```
Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Result
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Minimum
Maximum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Post-processing:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Total number
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 protein -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     95
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
   1915
1915
1595.5
1595.5
1595.5
1589.5
1588.5
1588.5
1544.5
1544.5
1544.5
1493.5
1493.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8 B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    of hits satisfying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                protein search, using
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        length:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A_Geneseq_21:*
1: geneseqp1980s:*
2: geneseqp1990s:*
3: geneseqp2000s:*
4: geneseqp2001s:*
5: geneseqp2002s:*
6: geneseqp2003as:*
7: geneseqp2003as:*
9: geneseqp2003s:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query
Match
   BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US-10-681-878A-6
1915
1 MGSTSETKMSPSEA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   December 12, 2005, 08:17:24 ; Search time 189 Seconds (without alignments) 855.510 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2443163 seqs, 439378781 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEE........FRVVASCAYNTWIIEFLKKI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Copyright
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2000000000
   GenCore version 5.1.6 (c) 1993 - 2005 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                명
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gapext
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    chosen parameters:
 AAY23342
AAB196825
AAB05825
AAE05825
AAY01133
AAV80015
AAY0113
AAV801114
AAW34762
AAAR34762
AAAR34762
AAAR3203
AAAR3203
AAAR3203
AAAR3203
AAR34764
AAR39713
AAR39713
AAR34764
AAR3476
AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8€
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 model
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2443163
Aay23342 A bifunct
Aab19695 Sweetgum
Aae05889 L. styrac
Adz14866 Syringyl
Aay01133 Aspen bis
Aau80015 5-hydroxy
Add93900 Quaking a
Aao30114 Strawberr
Aaw47132 Exemplery
Aar34762 ppLC4 tra
Aae16510 Soybean c
Adi29674 Soybean c
Adi29674 Soybean c
Adi29674 Soybean c
Aar63203 Alfalfa C
Aae16510 Soybean c
Aae16517 Soybean c
Aae16517 Soybean c
Adi29688 Soybean c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Description
    1236
1204.5
11204.5
11204.5
11204.5
11204.5
11204.5
1148.5
1142.5
1142.5
1142.5
1142.5
1142.5
1142.5
1142.5
1142.5
1142.5
1143.5
1109.5
1098.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
988.5
9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1473.5
1420.5
1420.5
1393.5
1397.5
1379.5
1379.5
1379.5
1379.5
   ANG17978

ANG2474227

ANG25597

ANG25597

ANG25597

ANG25597

ANG25597

ANG25597

ANG25597

ANG25597

ANG255274

ANG25277

ANG25275

ANG
 Aadn 73

Aag 257

Aag
```

TW 360

దొద్ద

300

300

```
RRESULT 1
RAY23142
RAY2315
RAY2314
RAY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present sequence represents a bifunctional-O-methyl transferase which is involved in syringyl lignin production in an angiosperm. The sequences are used to produce syringyl lignin in gymnosperms, especially the loblolly pine (pinus taeda). It is necessary to remove much of the lignin from the fiber/lignin network of woody plants in paper manufacture. Greater proportions of syringyl lignin result in a higher delignification rate and hence a more efficient pulp mill operation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Chiang VL, Carraway
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Liquidambar styraciflua
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Bifunctional-O-methyl transferase; syringyl lignin; angiosperm; loblolly pine; Pinus taeda; lignin; woody plant; paper manufacture; delignification; pulp mill; gymnosperm.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A bifunctional-O-methyl transferase involved in lignin production.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAY23342;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAY23342 standard; protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 368 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 1; Fig 2D-E; 83pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New DNA sequences encoding angiosperm syringyl lignin.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1999-405034/34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-JUN-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO9931243-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (INTO ) INT PAPER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 794
794
790
  181
                                         181
                                                                                     121
                                                                                                                              121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     tch 100.0%; Score 1915; DB 2; al Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 4.8e-196; 368; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ່ທ ທ ທ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAX81875.
                       GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                  DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN
                                                                                                                                                                          TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS 60
  GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                                            DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN
                                                                                                                                                                                                        TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              41.5
41.5
41.3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-00991677.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98WO-US026784.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              373
373
373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ä,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ՄԾՄ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Smeltzer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABB91081
ADN74367
ABB91083
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ALIGNMENTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 enzymes involved in biosynthesis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 368;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Abb91081 Herbicida
Adn74367 Thale cre
Abb91083 Herbicida
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                              180
                                       240
                                                                                  180
                                                                                                                                                                          120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   of.
                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present sequence is that of sweetgum bifunctional O-met) (bi-OMP), as deduced from an isolated cDNA clone (see AAA88) cenzyme is involved in the syringyl lignin biosynthetic path, the invention is to identify, sequence and clone specific grangiosperm such as sweetgum that are involved in production lignin, and to then introduce such genes into the genome of such as lobiolly pine, to induce production of syringyl lignic thereby provide enhanced pulpability to the wood structure. Expression of the introduced angiosperm DNA, which is preference for the syringyl aldehyde 5-hydroxylase DNA (see AAA88682), is med: cymnosperm promoter (see AAA88685-87) specific to genes involved conferryl aldehyde 5-hydroxylase DNA (see AAA88681).
                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 368; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Use of angiosperm coniferyl aldehyde 5-hydroxylase which can hydroxylation of coniferyl aldehyde, for modifying lignin by gymnosperms, involves expressing the enzyme in a gymnosperm
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-647240/62.
N-PSDB; AAA88683.
                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 368 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sweetgum; angiosperm; gymnosperm; conifer; ]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sweetgum bifunctional O-methyltransferase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         05-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 1; Page 61-64; 123pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US008083
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-OCT-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200058489-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Liquidambar styraciflua.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          pulping.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAB19695 standard; protein; 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (INTO ) INT PAPER CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ٧Ľ,
                       MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
  MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             IIEFLKKI 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                100.0%; ilarity 100.0%; Conservative 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Carraway DT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-00277248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          bifunctional O-methyltransferase; bi-(loblolly pine; transgenic plant; ligni)
                                                                                  <u>,</u>
                                                                                Score 1915; DB 3;
Pred. No. 4.8e-196;
; Mismatches 0;
```

밁 S 밁 S 밁

Indels Length

s=s

60

60

n an 1gyl 1perm,

lim of

erase

31 B

in

etgum

S

`당 ঠ

```
RESULT 3
AAE05829
    문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        음 衫
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             유청
The invention relates to angiosperm sweetgum proteins bifunctional-Omethyl transferase (bi-OMT), 4-coumarate CoA ligase (4CL), ferulic acid hydroxylase (P450-1 and P450-2) and their corresponding DNA molecules. Angiosperm sweetgum proteins are useful for inducing the production of syringyl lignin in gymnosperms for improved delignification in the production of pulp for papermaking and other applications. The invention also provides a method for modifying genes involved in lignin biosynthesis in loblolly pine gymnosperms which involves cloning the sweetgum DNA and fusing it to a constitutive promoter to form an
                                                                                                                                New P450-2 DNA encoding an enzyme involved in the biosynthesis of syringyl lignin monomer units, for inducing the production of syringyl lignin in gymnosperms and improving delignification for the production
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sweetgum; angiosperm; bifunctional-O-methyl transferase; bi-OMT; syringyl lignin; gymnosperm; pulp; papermaking; guaiacyl lignin; delignification.
                                                                                                                                                                         N-PSDB;
                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Chiang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US6252135-B1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Liquidambar styraciflua.
                                                                                                     Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (INTO ) INT PAPER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-DEC-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAE05829;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAE05829 standard; protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          styraciflua
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              181
                                                                                                                                                                                    2001-456503/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                     ¥Ľ,
                                                                                                     1; Fig
                                                                                                                                                                          AAD11127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IIEFLKKI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IIEFLKKI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Carraway
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         angiosperm
                                                                                                     2D-2E;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               96US-0033381P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-00991677.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           368
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ÇŢ,
                                                                                                   59pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          bifunctional-O-methyl transferase
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Smeltzer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      368
                                                                                                     English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                        굕
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (bi-OMT).
                                invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               120
                                                                                                                                   of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               នន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
```

```
RESULT 4
ADZ14866
ID ADZ14
AC ADZ1
XX ADZ1
XX ADZ1
XX Syri
XX Pape
XX Pape
XX UNid
XX US20
XX US20
XX US20
XX IS20
PN 07-A
XX IS20
PN 16-I
PR 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 368
                                                                                                                                                                                             16-DEC-1996;
16-DEC-1997;
28-FEB-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        expression cassette. The expression cassette is then insert gymnosperm genome, so that the production of syringyl ligni while the production of gualacyl lignin (less preferred for suppressed. The present sequence is Liquidambar styraciflua bifunctional-O-methyl transferase (bi-OMT) protein
WPI; 2005-272442/28.
N-PSDB; ADZ14865.
                                                                                                            (CHIA/)
(CARR/)
(SMEL/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09-OCT-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              07-APR-2005.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2005076403-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Paper; lignin;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Syringyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-JUN-2005
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADZ14866;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADZ14866
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              al Similarity
368; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                   Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                                                                                            CHIANG V
CARRAWAY
SMELTZER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   lignin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard; protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    IIEFLKKI 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%; ilarity 100.0%; Conservative 0
                                                                      Carraway
                                                                                                                                                                                             96US-0033381P.
97US-00991677.
2001US-00796256.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2003US-00681878
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          genetic engineering
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     production-related
                                                                                                              אםני
                                                                                                              프크
                                                                      Ţ
                                                                      Smeltzer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 1915; DB 4;
Pred. No. 4.8e-196;
Mismatches 0;
                                                                      RH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ¥=¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   erm
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          二<u>署</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     翌二翌
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        \frac{s_1}{s_1}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          reased
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     60
```

```
RESULT 5
AAYO1133
ID AAYO
XX AAYO
AC AAYO
DT 25-M
XX ABPE
XX OMT;
KW DADE
XW D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                정 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             음 성 음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present invention relates to a method for modifying the genome of a gymnosperm. The method involves inserting into the gymnosperm an expression cassette, formed by fusing cloned angiosperm DNA sequences which code for genes necessary for production of angiosperm syringyl lignin monomer units to a promoter region associated with a gene. The invention is useful for enhanced pulpability for papermaking. The present sequence is the Syringyl lignin production-related protein. Note: The SeqID numbers given in the sequence listing do not correspond to the SeqID numbers given in the claims and figure descriptions of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Modifying a gymnosperm genome, useful for enhanced pulpability for papermaking, comprises inserting into the gymnosperm an expression cassette having genes which code for enzymes that produce syringyl lignin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aspen bispecific O-methyltransferase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-MAY-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 27; SEQ ID NO 6; 60pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAY01133
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    woody plant; enzyme; O-methyltransferase; wood color;
r industry; lignin; wood pulping; aspen bispecific OMT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           368;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _
                                                                                                                                                                 tremuloides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IIEFLKKI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALLAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GMSNHSTI TMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMI IAKYPMI KGINFDLPHVI EE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           100.0%; Silarity 100.0%; IConservative 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 1915; DB 9;
Pred. No. 4.8e-196;
); Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (TMO)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     furniture;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       300
```

```
RESULT 6
AU80015
AU800
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 297; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to altering the wood color of a woody incorporating a nucleotide sequence encoding the endogenous enzyme O-methyltransferase (OMT) into its genome. Plants con with altered wood color, are useful in the furniture and payand the modification of lighin caused by OMT (a reduction in units) improves the efficiency of wood pulping. The present represents an aspen bispecific OMT
Plant; aspen; phenylpropanoid pathway; agronomic; lignin; p: 4-coumarate-CoA ligase; 4CL; coniferyl aldehyde 5-hydroxyla: S-adenosyl-L-methionine-dependent; SAM; AldOMT: transgenic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Altering the wood color of a woody plant - by incorporating methyltransferase gene into its genome, useful in the furni
                                                                                                    5-hydroxyconiferaldehyde O-methyltransferase (AldOMT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; Col 7-10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1999-228628/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAU80015;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAU80015 standard; protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ц
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              VIND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       365 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IIEFLKK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TSEIASHLPTKNPDAPVMLDRILRLLASYSILTCSLKDLPDGKVERLYGL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGIJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MGSTGETQMTPTQ--VSDEEAHLFAMQLASASVLPMILKTAIELDLLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VIEFRKK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EDGVSVSPLCLMNQDKVLMESWYYLKDAILDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKADAVFMKWI CHDWSDAHCLKFLKNCYDALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GMSDHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLTSLVDVGGGTGAVVNTIVSKYPSIKGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chiang VLC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MICHIGAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                96US-00715325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        83.3%; Score 1595.5; DB 2
80.9%; Pred. No. 9.3e-162;
ative 37; Mismatches 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Tsai CJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indele
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₩ 120
₩ 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ა—.:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      omT,
tries
1
                              ĭH;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ಜ=ಜ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         임-- H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                paper
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         238
```

```
The invention relates to a method of genetically transforming a plant CC simultaneously with multiple genes from the phenylpropanoid pathways, CC comprising incorporating into the genome of the plant, a number of genes, their substantially similar fragments or their combinations, to produce their substantially similar fragments or their combinations, to produce CC coummarate-CoA ligase (4CL), coniferyl aldehyde 5-hydroxylase (CAIdSH), S CC adenosyl-L-methionine (SAM). The method is useful for the cC transformation of plant tissue for the alteration of lighin monomer CC composition, increased syringyl/guaiacyl (S/G) lighin ratio and increased CC transformation. This is an improved method to simultaneously control the CC lighin quantity, lighin compositions, and cellulose contents in plants, and is applicable to all plant apecies that are susceptible to the CC transfer of genetic information by Agrobacterium or other gene delivery system. The method is of particular value to paper and pulp industries consentsucts offer a significant advantage in the delignification of CC plants can be prospected and paper feedstocks. Similarly, modification of CC composition in grasses by insertion and expression of CC the lighin composition in grasses by insertion and expression of the tronsformed with process over conventional paper feedstocks. Similarly, modification of CC the lighin composition in grasses by insertion and expression of the tothe farm and agricultural industries. The present sequence represents to the farm and agricultural industries. The present sequence represents content amino acid sequence of 5-hydroxyconiferaldehyde o-methyltransferase CC (AldOMT) used in the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Genetically transforming plant with multiple genes from phenylpropanoid pathways, comprises incorporating number of genes into the genome of the plant, to produce plants displaying altered agronomic traits.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 2; Fig 4B; 95pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Chiang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (UNMT ) UNIV MICHIGAN TECHNOLOGICAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-SEP-2000; 2000US-0230086P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-SEP-2001; 2001WO-US027445
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14-MAR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200220717-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Populus tremuloides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5-hydroxyconiferaldehyde O-methyltransferase; cellulose; pulp; coniferyl alcohol dehydrogenase; CAD; sinapyl alcohol dehydrogenase; syringyl; guaiacyl; agriculture.
                                                                     121
                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    297; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                         _
                                               DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN 180
                       EDGVSVSPLCLMNQDKVLMESWYYLKDAILDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNKVFNK 178
                                                                                                                                        TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                    MGSTGETQMTPTQ--VSDEEAHLFAMQLASASVLPMILKTAIELDLLEIMAKAGPGAFLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             83.3%; Score 1595.5; DB 5; ilarity 80.9%; Pred. No. 9.3e-162; Conservative 37; Mismatches 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 5; Length 365;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SAD;
                                                                                                              118
                                                                                                                                                                                                      58
```

र् 밁 र् 밁

s, ts (by cells ve and ning

raits

by (4CL) nt 5-hol

```
RESULT 7
ADD93900
ID ADD9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 멍
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
The invention relates to the genetic transformation of a pl c simultaneously with several genes from the phenylpropanoid incorporating into the genome the genes for 4-coumarate-CoA coniferyl aldehyde 5-hydroxylase (CAIGSH), S-adenosyl-L-Met hydroxyconiferaldehyde O-methyltransferase (AldOMT), conife dehydrogenase (CAD) and sinapyl alcohol dehydrogenase (SAD) fragments or combination to produce plants with altered agr Also included are preparing plant cells that contain, in the several DNA constructs containing one or more of the specific preparing transgenic plants with altered lignin or cellulos of the regenerating plants from the cells and expressing the const of the regenerated plant), transgenic plants produced by me their progeny, plants that include in the genome a construct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Genetic transformation of plants, useful cellulose contents, by introducing genes pathways, also new transgenic plants.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 6; 55pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N-PSDB; ADD93899.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-843045/78.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       05-SEP-2000; 2000US-0230086P.
05-SEP-2001; 2001US-00947027.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sinapyl alcohol dehydrogenase; SAD; transgenic; agronomic p
lignin; cellulose; syringyl/guiacyl lignin ratio; growth; w
stress resistance; sterility; grain yield; nutritional valu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-MAR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26-SEP-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2002138870-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                paper delignification; pulp manufacture; grass digestibilit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Quaking aspen; Plant; enzyme; 4-coumarate-CoA ligase; 4CL; coniferyl aldehyde 5-hydroxylase; CAld5H; SAM-dependent 5-hydroxylase; CAld6H; comethyltransferase; SAM-dependent 5-hydroxylase; coniferyl alcohol dehydroys; sadenosyl-L-Methionine; AldOMT; coniferyl alcohol dehydrog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADD93900 standard; protein; 365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (UNMT ) UNIV MICHIGAN TECHNOLOGICAL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Populus tremuloides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Quaking aspen AldOMT protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-JAN-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                358 VIEFRKK 364
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ΛŢĊ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            IIEFLKK 367
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GMSDHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLTSLVDVGGGTGAVVNTIVSKYPSIKGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002US-00091009
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      VPKADAVFMKWI CHDWSDAHČLKFLKNCYDALE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           for altering ligni
from the phenylpro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            dehydrog
growth; w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ity;
atio;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TW 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ή
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    E-E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               238
```

```
RESULT 8
AAO30114
ID AAO3
XX
AC AAO3
XX
DT 03-S
XX
Stra
XX
STCB
XX
STC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches 297; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    at least one of the specified gene (linked to a promoter and a terminator), a set of DNA constructs (each containing a promoter, terminator and at least one of the specified genes or their fragments) and the set of above or a single construct containing the 4CL gene, where incorporated into a plant genome. The method is used to transform plants, particularly trees but also forage crops and monocotyledons, to alter their agronomic properties, especially lighin and cellulose contents, syringyl/guiacyl ($/G) lighin ratio, growth, wood quality, stress resistance, sterility, grain yield and nutritional value, particularly to increase $/G$ ratio (this simplifies delighification in paper and pulp manufacture) and to increase digestibility of grasses. The present sequence represents quaking aspen AldoWT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Strawberry; O-methyltransferase; 2,5-dimethyl-4-hydroxy-3(2H)-furanone; STOMT; DMHF; dithiothreitol; 2,5-dimethyl-4-methoxy-3(2H)-furanone; DTT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 365 AA;
                                                                                                                                                  26-NOV-2002; 2002WO-EP013320.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 05-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2003046163-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Fragaria x ananassa.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Strawberry O-methyltransferase (STOMT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   03-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAO30114 standard; protein;
                       (UYBA-) UNIV BAYERISCHE JULIUS MAXIMILIANS WUERZ.
                                                                                   26-NOV-2001; 2001US-0332534P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        enzyme; plant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GMSDHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLTSLVDVGGGTGAVVNTIVSKYPSIKGINFDLPHVIED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLMMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TSEIASHLPTKNPDAPVMLDRILRLLASYSILTCSLKDLPDGKVERLYGLAPVCKFLTKN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              VIEFRKK 364
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          IIEFLKK 367
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKADAVFMKWICHDWSDAHCLKFLKNCYDALPENGKVILVEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EDGVSVSPLCLMNQDKVLMESWYYLKDÅILDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNKVFNK 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ILPVAPDTSLATKGVVHVDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEGLAKGAGFQGFEVMC-CAFNTH 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 83.3%; Score 1595.5; DB 7
80.9%; Pred. No. 9.3e-162;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   37; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      365;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ω,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           58
```

```
RESULT 9
AAW84132
ID AAW8
XX
AC AAW8
XX
DT 11-F
XX
DE Exem
XX
KW (isc
KW phen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     á
                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to novel strawberry O-methyltransfera:

(polypeptides capable of methylating an ortho-dhydroxy subsited and nucleic acid molecules encoding such polypeptides system and nucleic acid molecules encoding such polypeptides invention is useful for methylation of an ortho-dhydroxy subsited invention is useful for methylation of an ortho-dhydroxy subsited (DMHF) or dithiothreitol (DMT)). The invention is such as 2.5-dimethyl-4- hysic for the synthesis of naturally occurring substances preferal compounds such as 2-methoxyphenol, vanillin, ferulic acid, compounds such as 2-methoxyphenol, vanillin, ferulic acid, contissue cultured cells, or to enhance the production of ficentanone (DMMF). The present sequence is Fragaria x ananass; formethyltransference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 298;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Novel isolated strawberry O-methyltransferase polypeptide methylating ortho-dihydroxy substituted ring system such a caffeic acid, protocatechuic aldehyde or pyrogallol.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Schwab
(iso) eugenol methyl transferase; IEMT; lignin reduction;
phenylpropanoid biosynthetic pathway; methyl-isoeugenol;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 365 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              O-methyltransferase
                                        Exemplery caffeic acid methyl transferase COMT sequence.
                                                                                                                    AAW84132 standard; protein; 365
                                                                                                                                                                                                              361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121
                                                                                                                                                                                       358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIBLDVLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                       VIEFLKKI 365
                                                                                                                                                                                                          IIEFLKKI 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EDGVSIAALCLMNQDKVLVESWYHLKDAVLDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFDYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TSDIASKLPTKVPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIBRLYGLI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MGSTGETQMTPTH--VSDEEANLFAMQLASASVLPMVLKAAIELDLLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             APQYPGVQHVGGDMFVSVPKGNAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCIKFLKNCYAALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GMADHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLKSIVDVGGGTGAVVNMIVSKYPSIKGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ILPVAPDTSLATKGVVHMDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEQEFEALAKGSGFQGIR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Kaldenhoff R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             83.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    78pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Wein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 39;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 1589.5; DB 6
Pred. No. 4.1e-161;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           6,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          . as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            پ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ∺ 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         üH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Q 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>8—8</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   oA or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ¥ .. ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ಜ=ಜ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8 .. B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       VK 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4N 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              erry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                298
```

```
Matches 296;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present sequence represents an exemplery caffeic acid methyl transferase COMT sequence. The specification describes a Clarkia breweri (180) eugenol methyl transferase (IEMT) enzyme. IMET catalyses the methylation of the para-4'hydroxyl of both eugenol and isoeugenol to methyleugenol and methylisoeugenol, and participates in the phenylpropanoid biosynthetic pathway. The IEMT nucleic acid can be used for increasing the synthesis of methyl-isoeugenol in plant cells or for overexpression may facilitate the increased production of other desirably products such as vanillin. The nucleic acids can also be used for producing plants with a reduced amount of light which would be more efficiently used as crop plants or fodder plants and which may have increased yields when lighth has a negative effect on plant growth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New isolated (iso)eugenol methyl transferase nucleic acids - used for increasing methyl-isoeugenol, decreasing the (iso)eugenol content of, decreasing lignin blosynthesis in, plants.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; Page 123-124; 151pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-MAY-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pichersky E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         08-MAY-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-NOV-1998.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO9850570-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (UNMI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    caffeic acid methyl transferase; COMT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      y Match
Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                       301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1998-610385/51.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        VIND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120
                                   VIEFRKK 364
                                                                                   IIEFLKK 367
                                                                                                                                                                    ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EDGVSVSPLCLMNQGKVLMESWYYLKDAILDGGIPPNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNKVFNK 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TSEIASHLPTKNPDAPVMLDRILRLLASYSILTCSLKDLPDGKVERLYGLAPVCKFLTKN 118
                                                                                                                                       ILPVAPDTSLATKGVVHVDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEGLAKGAGFQGFEVMC-CAFNTH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GMSDHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLTSLVDVGGGTGAVVNTIVSKYPSIKGINFDLPHVIED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ş.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Wang J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98WO-US009522
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      83.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              37;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 1588.5; DB 2;
Pred. No. 5.2e-161;
37; Mismatches 31;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 365;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         desirable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            breweri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 10
AAR34762
ID AAR34
XX AAR34
XX AAR34
XX PALC4
XX PLAST
PF 09-SE
XX PS 11-SE
XX PF 10-SE
XX VAn I
PF VAn I
PF N-PSI
XX VAn I
PF N-PSI
XX VAn I
PF DNA I
PF DNA I
PF DNA I
PF Enzym
XX VAn I
PF CC Cafe I
CC Can II
CC CO CAN II
CC C
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
á
                                                      밁
                                                                                                 á
                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 295; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1993-100983/12.
N-PSDB; AAQ38448.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Van Doorsselaere
Van Montagu M, I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ICIL ) IMPERIAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-SEP-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             09-SEP-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18-MAR-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO9305160-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAR34762;
     241
                                                        179
                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                            119
                                                                                                                                                                                                             121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            364 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (revised)
(first en
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Legrand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ģ
```

8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8

```
The sequence given represents the product of plasmid clone can be used to produce a transformation vector for insertio to regulate the production of the CAD enzyme. This sequence caffeic acid O-methyl transferase (OMT) and can be used to by modifying lignin biosynthesis. An anti- sense construct sequence will down-regulate lignin synthesis. This is espec for improving the digestibility of fodder crops for cattle production of lignin by a sense construct may improve plant strength and resistance to disease. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Plasmid; clone; pPLC4; transformation vector; CAD; enzyme; caffeic acid O-methyl transferase; OMT; biosynthesis; dige fodder; cattle; stalk strength; resistance; disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA for modifying lignin content of plants enzyme which can be enhanced or inhibited :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAR34762 standard; protein; 364 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; Fig 1; 46pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        pPLC4 translation product
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                  DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGI
                                                                                                GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKG:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TSEIASHLPTKNPDAPVMLDRILRLLASYSILTCSLKDHPDGKVERLYGL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MGSTGETQMTPTQ--VSDEEAHLFAMQLASASVLPMILKTAIELDLLEIM
                                                           GMSDHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLTSLVDVGGGTGAVVNTIVSKYPSIKG
                                                                                                                                       EDGVSVSPLCLMNQDKVLMESWYYLKDAILDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHG:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               91GB-00019279
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    92WO-GB001640
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CHEM IND PLC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              82.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fritig GJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 1578.5; DB 2
Pred. No. 6.2e-160;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Inze
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ខ្ល
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ä.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Jouanin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     encodes plants,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     e.g. f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Knig
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 'RN 120
:-|
'KN 118
드
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               eful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PLC4
lants
nts
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ferase
                                                           8-8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Si-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ect
                                                                                                                                       NK 178
                                                                                                                                                                            081 NN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  plant
                                                           238
                      300
                                                                                                240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PN
```

밁 8 멼 ર્ 문

ī

360 357

<u>შ</u>— შ

298

300

8-8

238

240 178 180 118

Ŕ Ź 2<u>-</u>2

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid fragment encoding caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase (COMT) (also known as caffeic acid/5-hydroxyferulic acid O-methyl transferase) involved in phenylpropanoid metabolism. COMT is involved in the biosynthesis of the mono- or dimethoxylated lignin precursors. COMT DNA is used to produce transgenic plants or microbes that have altered levels of methylation for both caffeic and 5-hydroxyferulic acids, so can provide a method for positive selection. Since caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase is involved in lignin biosynthesis, the transgenic plants may have altered contents, or types, of lignin, so may be better suited for papermaking, and COMT DNA can also be used to study synthesis of lignin in plant cells, including its role in host defect- and injury-repair mechanisms. The present sequence is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New polynucleotide encoding caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase from rice, useful for studying lignin biosynthesis and in positive selection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N-PSDB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2002-121138/16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Soybean; caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase; COMT; caffeic acid; 5-hydroxyferulic acid O-methyl transferase; phenylpropanoid; transgenic plant; 5-hydroxyferulic acid; injury-repair mechanism; papermaking; host defect repair mechanism; lignin biosynthesis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cahoon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-FEB-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                09-FEB-2000; 2000US-00500569
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-DEC-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US6329204-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Glycine max.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     09-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAE16510;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (DUPO)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAE16510
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RE,
                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DU PONT DE NEMOURS & CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3; Page 27-30; 34pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAD27040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             caffeic acid 3-0-methyltransferase (COMT)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      365
  MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         VIELRK 363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard; protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IIEFLK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKADAVFMKWICHDWSDAHCLKFLKNCYDALPENGKVILVEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Rafalski
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-0119587P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                    81.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JA,
                                                                                                           Score 1566.5; DB 5
Pred. No. 1.2e-158;
41; Mismatches 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ħ
                                                                                                                                                               5
                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                  365;
                                                                                                           w
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  298
                                                                                                           2
RESULT 12
AD129674
ID AD129
XX AD129674
AC AD129
XX AD129
XX AD129
XX Caffe
KW Caffe
KW Cranse
XX C1yci
XX C2-AP
PN US661
XX U5661
PN U566
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                멍
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                 This invention relates to a novel isolated polynucleotide when a nucleotide sequence or its complement encoding a polypept: activity of caffetc acid 3-0-methyltransferase. The amino of the polypeptide has at least 92% identity with the fully amino acid sequence based on the clustal alignment method. The polynucleotide is useful for producing altered levels of the involved in phenylpropanoid metabolism in a transformed host
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New polynucleotide having a sequence encoding a polypeptide caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase activity, useful for proclevels of the protein involved in phenylpropanoid metabolism transformed host cell.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-895338/82.
N-PSDB; ADI29673.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Glycine
        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-FEB-1999;
09-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase;
transgenic; plant; enzyme; soybean.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Soybean caffeic acid 3-0-methyltransferase homologue sequent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADI29674;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Cahoon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-OCT-2001; 2001US-00971823
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US6610521-B1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 4; 35pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ( DUPO )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADI29674
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        max.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             덤
        365 AA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DDGVSTAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGTPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PTDISSQLPTQNPDAPVMLDRILRLLACYNILSFSLRTLPDGKVERLYGL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               APSYPGVEHVGGDMFASVPKADAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYEALFI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EDGVSIAALNLMNQDKVLMESWYYLKDAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT!
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IMEFLKKI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GMADHSTITMKKILETYTGFESLKSLVDVGGGTGAVINMIVSKHPTIKGII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  IIEFLKKI 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PONT DE NEMOURS &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-0119587P.
2000US-00500569.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                phenylpropanoid metabol
```

♣ 음 €

orises ig the ince 365-

he to

and

ហ

ST.

58

60

<u> 2 - 2</u>

120

3-0-.e 18

```
RESULT 13
ADJ96484
ID ADJ96484
AC ADJ96
XX DGF
AC ADJ96
XX O6-MJ
XX Caffe
KW Caffe
K
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ક
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              음 성 음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    श्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 295; Conservat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-FEB-1999;
09-FEB-2000;
05-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Caffeic acid 3-0-methyltransferase; COMT; caffeic acid/5-hydroxyferulic acid 0-methyltransferase; caffeoyl CoA 3-0-methyltransferase; CCOMT; lignin production; cell wall architecture; host defense; injury repair mechanism;
New polynucleotide encoding a caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase polypeptide, useful in controlling lignin production in plant cells control cell wall architecture and host defense and injury repair
                                                                                                                                                                  (CAHO/)
(RAFA/)
(SHEN/)
                                                                                                                                Cahoon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-JUN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Glycine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             transgenic plant; plant; soybean; enzyme
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Soybean
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2004014116-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADJ96484;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADJ96484 standard; protein; 365
                                                                           2004-121565/12.
DB; ADJ96483.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                              RE,
                                                                                                                                                                RAFALSKI .
SHEN J B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           max.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EDGVSIAALNLMNQDKVLMESWYYLKDAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNKVFNK 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PTDISSQLPTQNPDAPVMLDRILRLLACYNILSFSLRTLPDGKVERLYGLAPVAKYLVKN 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             IMEFLKKI 365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            IIEFLKKI 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 APSYPGVEHVGGDMFASVPKADAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYEALPDNGKVIVAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ILPVAPDSSLATKGVVHIDVIMLAHNPRGKERTEKEFEALAKGSGFQGFRVVC-CAFNIN
                                                                                                                                Rafalski
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-0119587P.
2000US-00500569.
2001US-00971823.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2003US-00464610
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                  ٦.
٢
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         81.8%;
                                                                                                                              Shen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      41;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 1566.5; DB 7,
Pred. No. 1.2e-158;
41; Mismatches 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 365;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                      ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 14
AAR63203
     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches 295;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present invention relates to isolated polypeptide caffe methyltransferase (COMT) and the encoding polynucleotide. To otherwise termed as caffeic acid/5-hydroxyferulic acid O-methyltransferase and caffeoyl CoA 3-O-methyltransferase (Cinvention is useful in controlling lignin production in pla control cell wall architecture and host defense and injury mechanisms in plant cells. The invention is also useful in transgenic plants with altered level of methylation of caff-hydroxyferulic acid. The present sequence is caffeic acid methyltransferase (COMT) protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim
   02-APR-1993;
                                     31-MAR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                Alfalfa; tobacco; Nicotiana tabacum; crop improvement; COMT caffeic-acid-3-O-methyltransferase; lignin; pCOMT1; antisen
                                                                                                                                              Medicago sativa.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-MAR-2003
10-MAY-1995
                                                                                                             WO9423044-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Alfalfa COMT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAR63203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 365 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mechanisms in plant cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APSYPGVEHVGGDMFASVPKADAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYEALF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GMADHSTITMKKILETYTGFESLKSLVDVGGGTGAVINMIVSKHPTIKG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKG:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FIDISSQLPTQNPDAPVMLDRILRLLACYNILSFSLRTLPDGKVERLYGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MGSTGETQITPTH--VSDEEANLFAMQLASASVLPMILKSALELDLLEII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             IMEFLKKI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IIEFLKKI 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ILPVAPDSSLATKGVVHIDVIMLAHNPRGKERTEKEPEALAKGSGFQGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EDGVSTAALNLMNQDKVLMESWYYLKDAVLEGGTPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (revised)
(first en
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ID NO
     93US-00045263
                                       94WO-US003356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4; 38pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            81.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       41;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 1566.5; DB 8;
Pred. No. 1.2e-158;
41; Mismatches 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
```

TW 360

238 300 298

178 240

Ž.

NN 180

Ä

```
RESULT 15
AAB1221
ID AAB12
XX AAB12
XX 18-DE
XX 18-DE
XX 18-DE
XX Medic
XX Alfal
KW forag
XX Medic
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ક
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 290
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Reducing
gene for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Alfalfa COMT clone pCOMT1, obtained from a cDNA library in lambda ZAP I: was the basis of antisense genes used to reduce the lignin content of e.g. tobacco and alfalfa. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.) (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PA field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1994-333204/41.
N-PSDB; AAQ77692.
                                                                          04-OCT-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Alfalfa; caffeoyl CoA 3-0-methyltransferase; CCOMT; lignin; woody plant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Medicago sativa caffeoyl CoA 3-O-methyltransferase (CCOMT) protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure;
                   23-MAR-2001; 2001WO-US009398.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      forage
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAE12021 standard; protein; 365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 365 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ROBE-) ROBERTS NOBLE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      legume;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    lignin content in plants - by transfection with caffeic acid 3-O-methyl-transferase gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                      sativa.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PIETASQLPTTNPDAPVMLDRMLRLLACYIILTCSVRTQQDGKVQRLYGLATVAKYLVKN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IMEFLKKV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IIEFLKKI 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GMSDHSTITMKKILETYTGFEGLKSLVDVGGGTGAVINTIVSKYPTIKGINFDLPHVIED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EDGVSISALNLMNQDKVLMESWYHLKDAVLDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNKVFNK 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSIPKADAVFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYEALPDNGKVIVAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Z.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Page 21-23; 39pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      transgenic plant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           80.7%; Score 1544.5; DB 2;
78.8%; Pred. No. 2.8e-156;
tive 42; Mismatches 33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FOUND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Š
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SAMMUEL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      paper industry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       365;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      anti-sense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                II,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                    5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 corresponding homologous OMT genes, gene silenting, reduced lignin content, and modified lignin composit transgenic plants, and increased digestibility of transgenic plants, and increased digestibility of transgenic materials in ruminant animals. The expression of CCOMT transfer an increased syringyl lignin to gualacyl lignin ratio in the plant and greatly improved forage in vivo digestibility, and lignins with altered dimer bonding patterns. Transforming for with OMT enzymes is useful to produce plants having modified content and composition for direct comparison of the effect: content and/or composition of forage digestibility. The meeting content and/or composition of forage digestibility. The meeting sequence is alfalfa caffeoyl CoA 3-O-methyltransferase (CCO)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 290; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 200
N-PSDB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to methods for producing forage legum plants having altered lignin composition. Methods for transplegumes with a DNA construct comprises alfalfa caffeld acid methyltransferase (COMT), caffeoyl CoA 3-O-methyltransferase enzyme or its fragment under a lignification-associated tism promoter, resulting in the down regulation of the correspond homologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition or the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition of the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition of the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition of the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition of the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition of the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition of the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition of the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition of the memologous OMT genes either through antisense inhibition of the memologous OMT genes either through antisense either through antisense either throu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Transforming forage legumes for modifying lignin composition increasing in vivo digestibility comprises transforming plan lignin biosynthetic enzyme genes under lignification-association.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 365 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 1; Page 52-53; 53pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                specific promoter.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-MAR-2000; 2000US-0192086P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (ROBE-) ROBERTS NOBLE FOUND INC SAMMUEL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001-616527/71.
DB; AAD19546.
                                                                                                361
                                                                                                                                                                                                             301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121
                                             358
                                                                                                                                                         299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            μ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLJ
||||:||| ||| |||||||||| ||| |||
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                   | ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALLAKGAGFEGFRV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EDGVSISALNLMNQDKVLMESWYHLKDAVLDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PIEIASQLPTTNPDAPVMLDRMLRLLACYIILTCSVRTQQDGKVQRLYGL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MGSTGETQITPTH--ISDEEANLFAMQLASASVLPMILKSALELDLLEII)
                                             IMEFLKKV 365
                                                                          |:||||: 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GMSDHSTITMKKILETYTGFEGLKSLVDVGGGTGAVINTIVSKYPTIKGI
                                                                                                                                                         ILPVAPDSSLATKGVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTQKEFEDLAKGAGFQGFK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  80.7%; Score 1544.5; DB 4; 78.8%; Pred. No. 2.8e-156; tive 42; Mismatches 33;
```

Indels Length ŭ

oducer ormed sing

nin also **games** ivity

Lfic

orage

üe

∛N 120 <u>ن</u> -S

58

[W 360 |: |Y 357

3C 300

₹E 240 |: ₹D 238

IK 178 1N 180 N 118

Search completed: December 12, 2005, 08:33:30 Job time : 194 secs

This Page Blank (uspio)

```
Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Regult
No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Minimum
Maximum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 100 summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Searched
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Total number
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          protein -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
1595.5
153.5
1527.5
1499.5
1409.5
1409.5
1409.5
1409.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
1062.5
106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8 g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         geq
geq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      of hits satisfying chosen parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        protein search, using
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       length:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query
Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-10-681-878A-6
1915
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   December 12, 2005, 08:27:04; Search time 39 Seconds (without alignments) 907.892 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                283416 segs, 96216763 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PIR_80:*
1: pir1:*
2: pir2:*
3: pir3:*
4: pir4:*
    MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEE..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GenCore version 5.1.6 Copyright (c) 1993 - 2005 Compugen Ltd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000000000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gapext
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      $18568
T09673
$40146
T12259
T09780
$36403
$36404
$12260
$28612
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .....FRVVASCAYNTWIIEFLKKI 368
                 lignin-bispecific caffeate O-methylt catechol O-methylt O-diphenol-O-methylt catechol O-methylt catechol O-methylt catechol O-methylt catechol O-methylt catechol O-methylt myo-inositol O-methylt myo-inositol O-methylt myo-inositol O-methylt myo-thetical prote hypothetical prote hypothetical prote hypothetical prote hypothetical prote probable O-methylt hypothetical prote bypothetical prote probable O-methylt hypothetical prote catechol O-methylt probable o-methylt probable o-methylt probable catechol catechol O-methylt probable o-methylt isoflavone-O-methylt isoflavone-O-methylt
catechol O-methylt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Description
                                         92.
92
1.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  393
376
376
302
302
225.5
225.5
225.5
225.5
225.5
225.5
202.5
119.5
119.5
119.1
111.1
115.9
116.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.5
119.
                                                                                   855855
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   87
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91
91
90
90
89.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93.55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             91
91
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           384
488
1620
494
524
556
1434
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1447
369
1916
319
379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TQ2258
TQ2268
TQ6786
                                     oracted control of the control of th
                                     O-met feras ckiai feras ckiai feras ckiai feras omycin nthas omycin nthas omycin nthas omycin o- sor in o- sor in o- sor in o- a sor in o-
```

A, Molecule type: protein A;Residues: 165-184;335-346;349-359 <BU2> A;Residues: 165-184;335-346;349-359 <BU2> A;Cross-references: UNIDARC: UPTIO000018C65; UNIPARC: UPI0000178C30; UNIPARC: UPI0000178C31 R;Bu90s, R.C.; Chiang, V.L.; Campbell, W.H. Phytochemistry 31, 1495-1498, 1992 A;Hile: Characterization of bispecific caffeic acid/5-hydroxyferulic acid O-methyltrans A;Hile: Characterization of bispecific caffeic acid/5-hydroxyferulic acid/5-hydroxyferulic acid O-methyltrans A;Hile: Characterization of bispecific caffeic acid/5-hydroxyferulic ac RESULT 2 T09673 lignin-bispecific O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.-) - quaking aspen N;Contains: 5-hydroxyferulic acid O5-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.-); caffeate O-methyltr C;Species: Populus tremuloides (quaking aspen) C;Date: 07-Apr-1994 #Bequence revision 07-Apr-1994 #text_change 09-Jul-2004 C;Accession: S18568; S40017; A56669; S16777 R;Bugos, R.C.; Chiang, V.L.C.; Campbell, W.H. Plant Mol. Biol. 17, 1203-1215, 1991 A;Title: cDNA cloning, sequence analysis and seasonal expression of lignin-bispecific ca A;Reference number: S18568; MUID:92032785; PMID:1932694 A;Accession: S18568 caffeate O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.68) C;Species: Medicago sativa (alfalfa) S 밁 ঠ 음 성 음 S 밁 ઇ В **3 B 3** A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q00763; UNIPARC:UPI0000127EA8; A;Note: the sequence from Fig. 3 is inconsistent with that A;Accession: S40017 A; Molecule type: mRNA A;Residues: 1-365 <BUG> Query Match Best Local S Matches 297 179 358 361 299 301 239 241 181 119 121 μ Similarity IIEFLKK 367 APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALFTNGKVILAEC DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN 180 ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALLAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW 360 EDGVSVSPLCLMNQDKVLMBSWYYLKDAILDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNKVFNK 178 MGSTGETQMTPTQ--VSDEEAHLFAMQLASASVLPMILKTAIELDLLEIMAKAGPGAFLS MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS 60 ILPVAPDTSLATKGVVHVDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEGLAKGAGFQGFEVMC-CAFNTH Conservative 83.3%; Score 1595.5; DB 2; Length 365; 80.9%; Pred. No. 2.6e-123; tive 37; Mismatches 30; Indels 3; alfalfa EMBL:X62096; NID:g20950; PIDN from Fig. 1 in having 63-Ser ω • Gaps 300 238 240 58 357 298 2 Ş 밁

3	Query Match 80.2%; Score 1535; DB 2; Length 366 Best Local Similarity 78.2%; Pred. No. 2.4e-118; Matches 287; Conservative 45; Mismatches 31; Indels
IID:g437776; PID:	R;Grima Pettenati, J.; Poeydomenge, O.; Boudet, A.M. submitted to the EMBL Data Library, August 1993 A;Reference number: \$40146 A;Accession: \$40146 A;Molecule type: mRNA A;Residues: 1-366 <gri>A;Residues: 1-366 <gri>A;Residues: 0-methyltransferase C;Superfamily: O-methyltransferase; S-adenosylmethionine</gri></gri>
)O 4	RESULT 3 \$40146 \$40146 catechol O-methyltransferase (BC 2.1.1.6) - cider tree (;Species: Eucalyptus gunnii (cider tree) C;Pate: 19-May-1994 #sequence_revision 10-Nov-1995 #text_change (C;Accession: \$40146
	Oy 361 IIEFLKKI 368 : : Db 358 IMEFLKKV 365
TW 360	Oy 301 ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRV
3C 300 	Qy 241 APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYBALP:
3E 240 5: 3D 238	Qy 181 GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGII :
IN 180 IN 178	Qy 121 DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTI
N 120 N 118	Qy 61 TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLJ
.: S 58 	Oy 1 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM :: :
2	Query Match 80.7%; Score 1544.5; DB 2; Length 30 Best Local Similarity 78.8%; Pred. No. 4e-119; Matches 290; Conservative 42; Mismatches 33; Indels
	.runction: A;Pathway: lignin biosynthesis C;Superfamily: O-methyltransferase C;Keywords: methyltransferase; S-adenosylmethionine
{ID:g166419; PID:	A,Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ A,Molecule type: mRNA A,Residues: 1-365 <gow> A,Cross-references: UNIPROT:P28002; UNIPARC:UPI00000433FC; EMBL:PA,Experimental source: subspecies sativa, cultivar Apollo A,Experimental source: subspecies sativa, cultivar Apollo</gow>
nine: caffeic aci	Gowri, lant Ph Title: Refere
)04	evision 16-Jul-1999 #text_

_ _

T 58

```
A;Acceesion: '114439
A;Atatus: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
A;Molecule type: mRNA
A;Residues: 1-359 <LEB>
A;Cross-references: UNIPARC:UPI00000ABB7A; EMBL:U83789; NID:g1791351; PID:g1791352
                     음 중
                                                               밁
                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                  당
                                                                                                                                          ર્
                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             R; Lee, B.; Choi, D.; Lee, K.W.
J. Plant Biol. 41, 9-14, 1998
A; Title: Isolation and characterization
A; Reference number: Z17476
A; Accession: T12259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          O-diphenol-O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.-) - pepper C;Species: Capsicum annuum (pepper) C;Date: 05-Nov-1999 #sequence_revision 05-Nov-1999 #: C;Accession: T12259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ક
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8 B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ð B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Keywords: methyltransferase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local Sin
                                                                                                                        175
                                           301
                                                                                                                                                 181
                     295
                                                                                                                                                                           115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          239
                                                                                                                                                                                                   121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                       ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALLAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW 360
                                                                                    APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                      GMSNHSTIIMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GMSDHSTMTMKKILEDYKGFEGLNSIVDVGGGTGATVNMIVSKYPSIKGINFDLSHVIED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MDSTNQ-----NLTQTEDEAFLFAMQLASASVLPMVLKSALELDLLEIMAKAGPGAAIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WIIEFLK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EAPSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NDDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFBYHGTDPRFNTVFN
                                                                     APAYPGVEHVGRDMFVSVPKADAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYEALPANGKVLVAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DAPPLPGVKHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDDHCAKFLKNCYDALPNIGKVIVAE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NEDGVSIAALNIMNQDKILMESWYYLKDAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNKIFN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 79.8%; Score 1527.5; DB 2; 77.9%; Pred. No. 9.8e-118; tive 35; Mismatches 39;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        05-Nov-1999 #text_change 11-Jan-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       о́т,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       o-diphenol-O-methyltransferase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           359;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cDNA Clone
                                                                                                                      234
                                                                                                                                               240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      179
                                                                     294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ä
RESULT 6
S36403
Catechol O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.6) - comm
C;Species: Nicotiana tabacum (common tobacco)
C;Date: 09-Dec-1993 #sequence_revision 10-Nov-19
C;Accession: S36403
R;Legrand, M.
submitted to the EMBL Data Library, August 1993
A;Reference number: S36403
A;Accession: S36403
A;Accession: S36403
A;Accession: MNA
A;Residues: 1-364 < LEG>
A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q42958; UNIPARC:UPIO
C;Superfamily: O-methyltransferase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A;Gene: OMTG2
A;Introns: 139/2; 243/1; 264/3
C;Superfamily: O-methyltransferase
C;Keywords: lignin biosynthesis; methyltransferase; S-adenosylme
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       probable caffeate O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.68) c;Species: Populus tremuloides (quaking aspen) C;Date: 16-Jul-1999 #sequence_revision 16-Jul-1999 #C;Accession: T09780 R;Hu, W.J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                망
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; Experimental source: strain Mchx C; Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; Molecule type: DNA
A; Residues: 1-364 < HUW >
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; Reference number: A; Accession: T09780
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               submitted to the EMBL Data A; Reference number: 216849
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q41086; UNIPARC:UPI000009D55C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;Status: translated from GB/EMBL/DDB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   286;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121 DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             354 VMEFHK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ب
                                                                                                                                                                                                              VIEFRKK 363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EDGVSVSPLCLMNQDKVLMESWYHLKDAILEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ITEFLK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IIEFLKK 367
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     APAFPGVENVGGDMFVSVPKADAVFMKWICHDWSDEHCLTFLKNCYDALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PSDIASHLPTKNPNAPVMLDRILRLLASYSILICSLRDLPDGKVERLYGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MGSTGETQMSP--AQILDEEA-NFALQLISSSVLPMVLKTAIELDLLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GMSVHSKMAMKKILETYKGFEGLASLVDVGGGTGAVVSTIVSKYPSIKG!
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   78.9%;
77.9%;
tive 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Library,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 1510; DB 2;
Pred. No. 2.7e-116;
18; Mismatches 39;
                   UNIPARC: UPI000002D50B;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              March
                                                                                                                    10-Nov-1995 #text_change
                                                                                                                                              common
                                                                                                                                               tobacco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  #text_change
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G2 -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            quaking
                   EMBL:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EMBL:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NN 180
                 NID: g396588;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AD : EE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TP
:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  보
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0-0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NK 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            二型
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NID:g1236979; PII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 57
```

Qy 61 TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120 :: :: : : : : : : :	Query Match 77.5%; Score 1484.5; DB 2; Length 364; Best Local Similarity 77.0%; Pred. No. 3.4e-114; Best Local Similarity 77.0%; Pred. No. 3.4e-114; Matches 278; Conservative 38; Mismatches 42; Indels 3; Gaps 2; Qy 1 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS 60	A;Reference number: S36403 A;Reference number: S36404 A;Roccession: S36404 A;Molecule type: mRNA A;Residues: 1-364 < LEGS A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q04065; UNIPARC:UPI00000ACF72; EMBL:X74453; NID:g396590; PID A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q04065; UNIPARC:UPI00000ACF72; EMBL:X74453; NID:g396590; PID C;Superfamily: O-methyltransferase; S-adenosylmethionine	RESULT 7 \$36404 Catechol O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.6) - common tobacco C;Species: Nicotiana tabacum (common tobacco) C;Date: 09-Dec-1993 #sequence_revision 10-Nov-1995 #text_change 09-Jul-2004 C;Accession: \$36404 R;Legrand, M. R;Legrand, M. Enhance of the EMBL Data Library Angust 1993	Qy 360 W 360 Db 359 W 359	359 358	Qy 181 GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE 240 : : :	Qy 61 TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMIRLIASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120 :: :: : :	OY 1 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS 60 : : : : :	C;Keywords: methyltransferase; S-adenosylmethionine Query Match 78.3%; Score 1499.5; DB 2; Length 364; Best Local Similarity 77.8%; Pred. No. 2e-115; Matches 281; Conservative 36; Mismatches 41; Indels 3; Gaps 2;
RESULT 9 \$28612 \$28612 catechol O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.6) - maize C;Species: Zea mays (maize) C;Date: 17-Apr-1993 #sequence_revision 17-Apr-1993 #text_change ()04 C;Accession: \$28612 R;Collazo, P.; Montoliu, L.; Puigdomenech, P.; Rigau, J. Plant Mol. Biol. 20, 857-867, 1992 A;Title: Structure and expression of the lignin O-methyltransfer: A;Reference number: \$28612; MUID:93099238; PMID:1463825 A;Accession: \$28612 A;Accession: \$28612	Qy 258 VPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAECILPVAPD) /H		Qy 18 EEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHISTSDIASK : : : :	Query Match 73.3%; Score 1403.5; DB 2; Length 3! Best Local Similarity 74.6%; Pred. No. 1.5e-107; Matches 261; Conservative 46; Mismatches 42; Indels	A;Residues: 1-350 kMIC> A;Residues: 1-350 kMIC> A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:065362; UNIPARC:UPI00000A4A72; EMBL:? C;Function: A;Pathway: lignin biosynthesis A;Pathway: 0-methyltransferase C;Superfamily: 0-methyltransferase C;Kgywords: methyltransferase; S-adenosylmethionine	ŭ.		Qy 360 W 360 Db 359 W 359 .	Db 239 APAYPGVEHVGGDMFASVPKADAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYEALP) 3C Qy 301 ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGF-! VT
04 from Zea mays L.	300	197 180 257 240	77 60 137 120	1,	NID:g3176966; I	erase.	ent) 104		359 358

Query Match 55.5%; Score 1062.5; DB 2; Length 365; Best Local Similarity 57.6%; Pred. No. 1.6e-79; Matches 212; Conservative 51; Mismatches 94; Indels 11; Gaps 7; Qy 5 SETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHISTSDI 64	A;Reference number: JQ2344; MUID:94302149; PMID:7518088 A;Accession: JQ2344 A;Molecule type: mRNA A;Residues: 1-365 <pell> A;Coss-references: UNIPROT:Q42949; UNIPARC:UPI00000ACCDD; EMBL:X71430; NID:g429113; PII A;Coss-references: UNIPROT:Q42949; UNIPARC:UPI00000ACCDD; EMBL:X71430; NID:g429113; PII A;Accession: PQ0814 A;Molecule type: protein A;Residues: 8-33;55-61;106-114;136-145;161-169;175-180;181-191;193-198;199-204;205-218;2 A;Coss-references: UNIPARC:UPI0000178C32; UNIPARC:UPI0000178C34; C39; UNIPARC:UPI0000178C3A; UNIPARC:UPI0000178C3B; UNIPARC:UPI0000178C3C; UNIPARC:UPI000 C;Genetics: A;Eqne: OMT C;Superfamily: O-methyltransferase C;Keywords: methyltransferase; S-adenosylmethionine</pell>	RESULT 10 JQ2344 Catechol O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.6) III - common tobacco C;Species: Nicotiana tabacum (common tobacco) C;Date: 28-Aug-1985 #sequence revision 07-Oct-1994 #text_change 09-Jul-2004 C;Accession: JQ2344; PQ0814 C;Accession: JQ2344; PQ0814 R;Pellegrini, L.; Geoffroy. Fritig, B.; Legrand, M. Plant Physiol. 103, 509-517, 1993 A;Title: Molecular cloning and expression of a new class of ortho-diphenol-O-methyltrans		8
Qy 198 KGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEEAPSYPGV VS 257 : :	Ouery Match Guery Guera Guery Match Guery Match Guery Guera Guery Match Guery Match Guery Match Guery Guery Guery Match Guery Guery Guery Match Guery Guery Guery Guery Guery Guery Guery Guery Guery Guery Guery Guery Guery	A;Residues: 1-365 «VER» A;Residues: 1-365 «VER» A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P45986; UNIPARC:UP R;Rammesmayer, G.; Pichorner, H.; Adams, P.; J Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 322, 183-188, 1995 A;Title: Characterization of IMT1, myo-inosito A;Reference number: S66386; MUID:96004794; PMI A;Contents: annotation C;Genetics: A;Gene: Imt1 C;Superfamily: O-methyltransferase C;Keywords: methyltransferase; S-adenosylmethi	RESULT 11 \$22696 \$22696 myo-inositol O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1) IMT1 - common ice C;Species: Mesembryanthemum crystallinum (common ice plant) C;Date: 13-Jan-1995 #sequence_revision 13-Jan-1995 #text_change 004 C;Accession: \$22696; \$66386 R;Vernon, D.M.; Bohnert, H.J. EMBO J. 11, 2077-2085, 1992 A;Title: A novel methyl transferase induced by osmotic stress in A;Reference number: \$22696; MUID:92289672; PMID:1600940 A;Accession: \$22696	Db 61 VSQIPNCKNPDAATMLDRMLYVLASYSLFTCSIVEDEENNGGQKRVYG VR 118 Qy 120 NDDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMT-AFEYH VF 178 1

```
B96559
hypothetical protein F5F19.5 [imported] - Arabidopsis thaliana
c;Species: Arabidopsis thaliana (mouse-ear cress)
C;Date: 02-Mar-2001 #sequence_revision 02-Mar-2001 #text_change 09-Jul-2004
C;Accession: E96559
R;Theologis, A.; Ecker, J.R.; Palm, C.J.; Federspiel, N.A.; Kaul, S.; White.
Chin, C.W.; Chung, M.K.; Conn, L.; Conway, A.B.; Conway, A.R.; Creasy, T.H.
ansen, N.F.; Hughes, B.; Huizar, L.
Nature 408, 816-820, 2000
A;Authors: Hunter, J.L.; Jenkins, J.; Johnson-Hopson, C.; Khan, S.; Khaykin,
A;Authors: Hunter, J.L.; Jenkins, J.; Johnson-Hopson, C.; Khan, S.; Khaykin,
C.A.; Li, J.H.; Li, Y.; Lin, X.; Liu, S.X.; Liu, Z.A.; Luros, J.S.; Maiti, I
Rizzo, M.; Rooney, T.; Rowley, D.; Sakano, H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 망
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ર્
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ક
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A;Description: methylates the 2'-hydroxyl A;Note: 4,4'-dlhydroxy-2'-methoxychalcone C;Superfamily: O-methyltransferase C;Keywords: methyltransferase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;Reference number: Z16778; MUID:94108491; PMID:8281189
A;Accession: T09617
A;Status: preliminary; translated from GB/EMBL/DDBJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C;Accession: T09617
R;Maxwell, C.A.; Harrison, M.J.; Dixon, R.A.
Plant J. 4, 971-981, 1993
A;Title: Molecular characterization and expression of alfalfa isoliquiritigenin 2'-O-met
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    isoliquiritigenin 2'-0-methyltransferase - alfalfa
C;Species: Medicago sativa (alfalfa)
C;Date: 16-Jul-1999 #sequence_revision 16-Jul-1999 #text_change 09-Jul-2004
C;Accession: T09617
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:P93324; UNIPARC:UPI00000A3969; EMBL:L10211; NID:g289126; A;Experimental source: subspecies sativa; cultivar Apollo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; Molecule type: mRNA
A; Residues: 1-372 < MAX>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  on genes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; Function:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local !
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       n 43.7%; Score 836; DB 2; Length
Similarity 46.9%; Pred. No. 6.7e-61;
75; Conservative 71; Mismatches 119; Indel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RAFNSLGVMEFYK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SCAYNTWIIEFLK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KVIIVEFILPEEPNTSEESKLVSTLDNLMFI-TVGGRERTEKQYEKLSKLSGFSKFQVAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        KVILAECILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVA 353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LPHVIEEAPSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KYLVPDESRGYLASFTTFLCYPALLQVWMNFKEAVVDEDIDLFKNVHGVTKYEFMGKDKK 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             KFLTRNDDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIP-FNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPR 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AFMSPSEIASKLPASTQHSDLPNRLDRMLRLLASYSVLTSTTRTIEDGGAERVYGLSMVG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AHISTSDIASKLP--TKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVC 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MGNSYITKEDNQISATSEQTEDSACLSAMVLTTNLVYPAVLNAAIDLNLFEIIAKATPPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MGS---TSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKA-GPG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LPQVIENAPPLSGIEHVGGDMFASVPQGDAMILKAVCHNWSDEKCIEFLSNCHKALSPNG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ie of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                isoliquiritigenin (2',4,4'-trihydroxychalcd
the most potent of the nod-gene-inducing fl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                             Kaul, S.; White, R.; Creasy, T.H.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                            Khaykin,
Maiti, R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   233
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    60
                            .
≅.
                                                                                                 O.; Alonso,
; Dewar, K.;
                            Marziali,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PIO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Gene: F5F19.5
A;Map position: 1
C;Superfamily: O-methyltransferase
                                                                              A; Gene: T5M16.12
A; Map position:
C; Superfamily: O
                                                                                                                                                                     A;Status: preliminary
A;Molecule type: DNA
A;Residues: 1-381 <STO>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                            ;Map position: 1
;Superfamily: O-methyltransferase
         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 171; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             309
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        σ
         43.4%; Si ilarity 45.6%; Pi Conservative 72;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             43.48;
         Score 831.5; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.6e-60;
2; Mismatches 113;
```

```
R;Theologis, A.; Ecker, J.R.; Palm, C.J.; Federspiel, N.A.; Kaul. Chin, C.W.; Chung, M.K.; Conn, L.; Conway, A.B.; Conway, A.R.; (Chin, C.W.; Chung, M.K.; Conn, L.; Conway, A.B.; Conway, A.R.; (Ansen, N.F.; Hughes, B.; Huizar, L.)

Nature 408, 816-820, 2000

C.A.; Li, J.H.; Li, Y.; Lin, S.J.; Johnson-Hopson, C.; Khan, C.A.; Li, J.R.; Li, Y.; Lin, S.X.; Lin, S.X.; Lin, S.A.; Luros, J.C.; Rizzo, M.; Rooney, T.; Rowley, D.; Sakano, H.

A;Authors: Salzberg, S.L.; Schwartz, J.R.; Shinn, P.; Southwick, Ker, M.; Wu, D.; Yu, G.; Fraser, C.M.; Venter, J.C.; Davis, R.W.

A;Title: Sequence and analysis of chromosome 1 of the plant Arab: A;Reference number: A86141; MUID:21016719; PMID:11130712
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;Authors: Salzberg, S.L.; Schwartz, J.R.; Shinn, P.; Southwer, M.; Wu, D.; Yu, G.; Fraser, C.M.; Venter, J.C.; Davis, A;Title: Sequence and analysis of chromosome 1 of the plant A;Reference number: A86141; MUID:21016719; PMID:11130712 A;Accession: E96559 A;Status: preliminary A;Nolecule type: DNA A;Residues: 1-363 <STO> A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9ZU24; UNIPARC:UPI0000048381; GC;Genetics:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            hypothetical protein T5M16.12 [imported] - Arabidopsis thaliana (species: Arabidopsis thaliana (mouse-ear cress) C;Species: Arabidopsis thaliana (mouse-ear cress) C;Date: 02-Mar-2001 #sequence_revision 02-Mar-2001 #text_change C;Accession: G96804
;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9CAQ3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DLATKNSLSADLTMMSLTSGGKERTKKEFEDLAKEAGFKLPKIIYG-AYS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGI-PFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TSGGSSEEEDMLLAIQLGGLNFVPYIVKTARELDLFEIMAKARPLGSYLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MKKILENYIGFEGVSDFVDVGGSLGSNLAQILSKYPHIKGINFDLPHIVKI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KNPHAPMMIDRLLRFLVAYSVCTCKLVKDEEGRESRAYGLGKVGKKLIKDI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             KNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IGGDMFDEIPRGEVILMKWILHDWNDEKCVEILKNCKKALPETGRIIVIEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LAGCTKAKGGVWSYLTEAIQEGGASAWERANEALI FEYMKKNENLKKI FNI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 832; DB 2;
Pred. No. 1.4e-60;
  UNIPARC: UPI00000484A2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches 119;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 363;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Southwick,
Davis, R.W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Davis, R.W.
plant Arab:
  GB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GB: AE
     Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cin,
R.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .te, C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3H 249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .V 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               )A 308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3H 245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ZV 185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                T 189
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             é
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ę
ID:g6382500;
                                                                                                                                                                                                į,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IID: g4220447;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Η.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                H.; Tallon,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           E., Kim,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                O.; Alonso,
Dewar, K.;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Marziali,
```

Length Indels

38:

Qy 120 NDDGV-SIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVF	Oy 69 PTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLAGYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIBRLYGLAPVCKFLTR	OY 9 MSPSEAAAAEEEAFVPANQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHISTSDIASKL	Query Match 43.4%; Score 830.5; DB 2; Length 381; Best Local Similarity 45.5%; Pred. No. 2e-60; Matches 168; Conservative 64; Mismatches 122; Indels 15	A;Residues: 1-381 <sto> A;Cross-references: UNIPROT:Q9CAQ4; UNIPARC:UPI00000484A1; GB:AE0051 C;Genetics: A;Gene: T5M16.11 A;Map position: 1 C;Superfamily: O-methyltransferase</sto>	A;TILIe: Sequence and analysis of chromosome 1 of the plant A; A;Reference number: A86141; MUID:21016719; PMID:11130712 A;Accession: F96804 A;Status: preliminary A;Molecule type: DNA	Rizzo, M.; Rooney, T.; Rowley, D.; Sakano, H. A; Authors: Salzberg, S.L.; Schwartz, J.R.; Shinn, P.; Southwicker, M.; Wu, D.; Yu, G.; Fraser, C.M.; Venter, J.C.; Davis, R.	A;Authors: Hunter, J.L.; Jenkins, J.; Johnson-Hopson, C.; Khar C.A.; Li, J.H.; Li, Y.; Lin, X.; Liu, S.X.; Liu, Z.A.; Luros.	C.JACCEBBIOIR F30004 R;Theologia, A.; Ecker, J.R.; Palm, C.J.; Federspiel, N.A.; Kaul, S.; White, O.; Alochin, C.W.; Chung, M.K.; Conn, L.; Conway, A.B.; Conway, A.R.; Creasy, T.H.; Dewar, Basen, N.F.; Hughes, B.; Huizar, L. Narire Ana 815-820, 2000	hypothetical protein T5M16.11 [imported] - Arabidopsis thaliar C;Species: Arabidopsis thaliana (mouse-ear cress) C;Date: 02-Mar-2001 #sequence_revision 02-Mar-2001 #text_chang	RESULT 15	Db 368 IC-LSYSYSVIEFHK 381	Oy 352 VASCAYNTWIIEFLK 366	Db 310 VIIVEMITEMEEKKNUDESCNTVLGMDLLMLTQCSGGKERSLSQFENLAFASGFLLCEI	2 6	190	OV 175 NTVENNGMSNHSTITMKKILLETVKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMTIAKVEMTKGINEDL.	Db 70 SEIAVSLPNKFTNPEAPVLLDRMLRLLVSHSILKCCMVESRENGQTGKIERVYAAEPICK	Db 16 GLTKEEQEIDEKMVSLQAESIVNAVAFPMVLKAALELGVIDTIAAASNGTWLSP
YHGTDPRFNTVF 178	DGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTR 119 : -GKIERVYAAEPVCKYFLR 133	AHISTSDIASKL 68	381; 15; Gaps 6;	GB:AE005173; NID:g6382499; PI	Arabidopsis.	1.; Sun, H.	J.S.; Khaykin, B.; Kim, C.	ul, S.; White, O.; Alonso,; Creasy, T.H.; Dewar, K.;	a e 09-Jul-2004				LARNGAGFEGFKV 351) L		KUFEYISSDDQF 189	SHRILFUGALERLIGHAFUCK 115	IAAAASNGTWLSP 69

문	δ	В	Ş	В	Ş	뭣	Ş
373	358	314	299	254	239	194	179
373 SYSVIEFHK 381	358 NTWIIEFLK 366	314 EFVTPKEPKGGDLSSNTVFAMDLLMLTQCSGGKERSLSQFENLAFASGFL	299 ECILPVAP-DASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFE	254 TQAPFYPGVEHVSGDMFVEVPKGDAVFMKWILHDWGDEDCIKILKNCWKS	239 EEAPSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEA	194 NRAMSEPSTMIMKKVLDVYRGFEDVNTLVDVGGGNGTVLGLVTSKYPHIK	179 NNGMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIK
		AY-	- AY	۸i.	. £	5 :	- <u>S</u>
		AY 372	AY 357	iv 313	LA 298	VL 253	VI 238

Search completed: December 12, 2005, 08:38:10 Job time : 42 secs

This Page Blank (uspto)

Protein Sequence Searches - February 2005

All of the sequence databases on ABSS have recently been updated.

- Please note that the curators of the UniProt database have purged some temporary accession numbers from the most recent version of UniProt record may not contain the previous temporary permanent accession number.
- If you encounter an accession number from an older search run against UniProt (results file extension .rup) that can no longer be found in the database, the permanent record with the new accession number can be found by searching the old accession number in the UniProt Protein Archive database (UniPARC) at:

http://www.pir.uniprot.org/database/archive.shtml

If you have any questions regarding this information or your results, please contact any STIC searcher.

When submitting sequence search results for scanning into IFW, please include a copy of this attachment to assist any future Examiners or members of the public who may encounter UniProt temporary accession numbers.

This Page Blank (uspto)

```
Title:
Perfect score:
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Regult
No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Minimum
Maximum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Database
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Searched:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Total number
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
       Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
      1894.5
11595.5
11596.2
11596.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
11598.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          80
80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (core
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       о
Е
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 protein search,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        l length:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    hits satisfying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-10-681-878A-6
1915
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  December 12, 2005, 08:26:54 ; Search time 230 Seconds (without alignments) 1128.845 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 UniProt_05.80:*
1: uniprot_sprot:*
2: uniprot_trembl:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2166443 segs, 705528306
      MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEE......FRVVASCAYNTWIIEFLKKI 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Copyright
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2000000000
      GenCore version 5.1.6 (c) 1993 - 2005 Compugen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               using
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gapext
Q9SWRO LIQST
COMT1 FOUTH
COMT1 FOPTM
Q7X9J0 ROSCH
Q7X9J0 ROSCH
Q9M569 9ROSI
Q9M569 9ROSI
Q9M569 9ROSI
Q9M71 CLABR
COMT1 FOPM
COMT1 CLABR
COMT1 CLABR
COMT1 CATRO
Q4298 TOBAC
COMT2 FOPM
COMT3 FOPM
COMT3 FOPM
COMT1 CATRO
Q4405 TOBAC
COMT1 TOBAC
COMT2 TOBAC
COMT2 TOBAC
COMT2 TOBAC
COMT2 TOBAC
COMT3 TOBAC
COMT2 TOBAC
COMT3 TOBAC
COMT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       chosen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ₩
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  summaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SUMMARIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2166443
 O8gu25 rosa chinen
O00763 populus tre
O7x9jo rosa chinen
O9m602 fragaria an
Q43046 populus kit
O9m569 populus tri
P28002 medicago sa
P46484 eucalyptus
O23760 clarkia bre
O9fqy8 capsicum an
O9xgw0 ocimum basi
Q43047 populus kit
Q41086 populus tre
O8w013 catharanthu
Q42958 nicotiana tr
O9xgv9 ocimum basi
O94065 nicotiana tr
O9xgv9 ocimum basi
O94065 nicotiana tr
O91187 coffea cane
O9ff625 armai majus.
O9m560 vitis vinif
O6362 mesembryant
O9xe90 thalictrum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Q9swr0 liquidambar
Q43609 prunus dulc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Description
                                                              IMTI MESCR
Q70CS7 LOLMU
Q853K6 TOBAC
Q70CS7 LOLVE
Q70CS7 CRYSA
Q8HOD1 HORVU
Q7X9J1 ROSCH
CHONT MEDSA
Q8LU24 ARATH
Q9CAQ3 ARATH
Q9LPUB ARATH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q9SWC1_EUGGI
Q9XE91_USEUDI
OMT1_CHABR
INWT_CLABR
COMT1_ZINEL
Q6WUC0_PAPSO
COMT1_EUGGL
Q94GB0_FESAR
Q92TUT_LOLEP
Q93TUT_LOLEP
Q93TUT_MAIZE
Q67WE7_MAIZE
Q67WE7_MAI
                    ALIGNMENTS
                                                              Q998896
P5998496
Q998896
Q994996
                                                            splen a aru splen a aru splen aru splen a aru splen aru urys (m ys (
```

(COMT) (CAOM

```
RESULT 2
COMT1_PRUDU
TOMT1_PRUDU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         B & B & B & B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ક
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5 B 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Q9SwR0_LIQST PRELIMINARY; PRT; 367 AA.
Q9SwR0;
Q1-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Created)
Q1-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 13, Last sequence update)
Q1-MAY-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)
Caffeste O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.6).
Name=COMT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Liquidambar styraciflua (Amberboom) (Sweetgum tree).
Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledona; core eudicots;
Saxifragales; Hamamelidaceae; Liquidambar.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   LIQST
                                                              360
                                                                                   361
                                                                                                            301
                                                                                                                                 301
                                                                                                                                                        241
                                                                                                                                                                              241
                                                                                                                                                                                                       181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             al Similarity
366; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS
                                                                                                                         ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW
                                                                                                                                                        APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPXGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALFTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IIEFLKKI
                                                                                                                                                                                                        GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN
                                                                                                            ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR-VALCAYNTW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 1894.5;
Pred. No. 1.9e
0; Mismatches
      365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.9e-141;
      ₿
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 2; Length 367;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ۲,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         120
                                                                                                                                                        300
                                                                                                                                                                                 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                       240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      60
   S
                         밁
                                            S
                                                                         문
                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                          Ş
                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         043609;
15-DEC-1998 (Rel. 37, Created)
15-DEC-1998 (Rel. 37, Last sequence update)
10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)
Caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.68)
methion:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           InterPro; IPR012967; Dimerisation.
InterPro; IPR001601; Methyltransf.
InterPro; IPR001077; O Met trans2.
InterPro; IPR001077; O Met trans2.
InterPro; IPR0010951; SAM bd.
InterPro; IPR011991; Wing hlx DNA_bd.
Pfam; PF08100; Dimerisation; 1.
Pfam; PF08100; Dimerisation; 1.
Pfam; PF08104; Methyltransf_2; 1.
Lignin biosynthesis; Methyltransferase; Transferase.
Lignin biosynthesis; Methyltransferase; Transferase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Garcia-Mas J., Messeguer R., Arus P., Puigdomenech P.;
"The caffeic acid O-methyltransferase from Prunus amygdalus
(er) Plant Gene Register PGR95-006.
-!- FUNCTION: Catalyzes the conversion of caffeic acid to fe
and of 5-hydroxyferulic acid to sinapic acid. The result
products may subsequently be converted to the correspone
alcohols that are incorporated into lighins.
-!- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-adenosyl-L-methionine + 3,4-dihyd)
cinnamate = S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine + 3-methoxy-4-hydi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SMR:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Prunus dulcis (Almond) (Prunus amygdalus).
Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Trache
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicoty.
Tosids; eurosids I; Rosales; Rosaceae; Amygdaloideae; Prunu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Name=COMT1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EMBL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   removed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              uge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     between
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
STRAIN=cv. Texas; TISSUE=Root;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=3755;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cinnamate.
PATHWAY: Lignin biosynthesis.
SIMILARITY: Belongs to the met
family. COMT subfamily.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            s Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through ween the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EN European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restual as long as its content is in no way modified and this a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Q43609;
                                                  241
                                                                                                                       119
                                                                                                                                               121
      301
                          239
                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                304;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             X83217; CAA58218.1;
P28002; 1KYZ.
                                                                                                                                                                      59
                                                                                                                                                                                           61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                         DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTI
                                                                                                                                                                                 TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGIJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                          APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MGSTGETQMTPTQ--VSDEEANLFAMQLASASVLPMVLKAAIELDLLEIM
    ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                       EEGVSIAPLCLMNODKVLLESWYHLKDAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                      PTDIASQLPTKNPDAPVMLDRMLRLLASYSILTYSLRTLADGKVERLYGL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5-364
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           83.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 to the methyltransferase superfamily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; Score 1602.5; DB 1;
; Pred. No. 2.5e-118;
31; Mismatches 29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             mRNA.
```

e no restr: and this su

oration ution -on its is not

id

18-

Length

8.8

Ħ NN 180

ი—ი

É

360 298 300 238 240 2<u>-</u>2

118 120 <u>ა :-</u> ა

```
문
                              र्
                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      중 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 300; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
STRAIN-ev. Old Blush;
Cock J.M., Scalliet G., Hugueney P.;
Cock J.M., Scalliet G., Hugueney P.;
Cock J.M., Scalliet G., Hugueney P.;
"Characterisation of a novel O-methyltransferase involved in the biosynthesis of 3,5-dimethoxytoluene and 1,3,5-trimethoxybenzene, two major scent components of rose flowers.";
Submitted (MAR-2002) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
-I- FUNCTION: Catalyzes the conversion of caffeic acid to ferulic acid and of 5-hydroxyferulic acid to sinapic acid. The resulting products may subsequently be converted to the corresponding alcohols that are incorporated into lignins.
-I- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-adenosyl-L-methionine + 3,4-dihydroxy-trans-cinnamate = S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine + 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-trans-
                                                                                                                                                             InterPro; IPR001601; Methyltransf.
InterPro; IPR001077; O Met trans2.
InterPro; IPR001051; SAM bd
InterPro; IPR011991; Wing hix DNA bd.
Pfam; PF08100; Dimerisation; I.
Pfam; PF08100; Dimerisation; I.
Lignin biosynthesis; Methyltransferase; Transferase.
SEQUENCE 365 AA; 39727 MW; C3E4528559B64358 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COMT1 ROSCH
Q8GU25;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EMBL, AJ433740; CAD29457.1; -; mRNA.
HSSP; P28002; IXYZ.
SMR; Q8GU25; 5-365.
InterPro; IPR012967; Dimerisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-OCT-2003 (Rel. 42, Created)
10-OCT-2003 (Rel. 42, Last sequence update)
10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)
Caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.68) (S-adenosysl-L-methionine: caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase) (COMT) (CAOMT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration between the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its the EMBL outstation is not use as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta; Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicotyledons; rosids; eurosids I; Rosales; Rosaceae; Rosoideae; Rosa.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    removed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NCBI_TaxID=74649;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Rosa chinensis (China rose).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ROSCH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PATHWAY: Lignin biosynthesis. SIMILARITY: Belongs to the me family. COMT subfamily.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cinnamate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  299
              59
                                      61
                          TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120
                                                             MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                VIEFLKK 364
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          IIEFLKK 367
              PNDLASQLPTKNPEAPVMLDRMLRLLASYSILTYSLRTLPDGKVERLYGLGPVCKFLTKN 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STANDARD;
                                                                                                              83.6%; Score 1601.5; DB 1; Lengt)
81.5%; Pred. No. 3e-118;
tive 38; Mismatches 27; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          to the methyltransferase superfamily. Type
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    365
                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 365;
                                                                                                               ω
•
                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                              58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  357
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
 <del>-</del>
PATHWAY: Lignin biosynthesis
```

181	oxy-4
3 D	3,4-
	corr
CIG	The
J)
o	"Characterization of bispecific caffeic acid/5-hydroxyferul
	MEDLINE=92344802; PubMed=1368360; DOI=10.1016/0031-9422(92) Bugos R.C., Chiang V.L., Campbell W.H.;
	Thai CJ., Mielke M.R., Podila G.K., Chiang V.L.C.; Sibmitted (.TT1997) to the EMRI/GenRank/DDRT databases
	SECTION SECTION
	rase.";
fic	enco
	NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE. MEDLINE=95288373; Pubmed=7770534; DOI=10.1104/pp.107.4.1459
	Plant Mol. Biol. 17:1203-1215(1991). [7]
m	thyltra
	ession o
	TISSUE=Xylem; MEDITUE=92037785: PubMed=1932694:
	NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE, AND PROTEIN SEQUENCE OF 165-184; 335-3
	Bukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Trache Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicoty rosids; eurosids I Majnohiales; Salicaceae; Salicace; Por
	Name=OMT1; Populus tremuloides (Ouaking aspen).
•	Caffeic acid 3-0-methyltransferase 1 (EC 2.1.1.68) (S-adeno methionine:caffeic acid 3-0-methyltransferase 1) (COMT-1) (
	Ol-APR-1993 (Rel. 25, Last sequence update) 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)
	Q00763; Q43094; EXI; 303 AX.
	TOWN DOWN CONNESSED. TOWN 265 33
	358 VIEFLKKI 365
	361 IIEFLKKI 368
TW 360 : TY 357	301 ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
EC 298	239 APQYPGVQHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMXWICHDWSDEHCLKELKNCYAALE
EC 300	241 APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYBALF
EE 240 : ED 238	181 GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGI ::
NK 178	119 EDGVSIAALCLMNQDKVLVESWYHLKDAVLDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFDYHGT
NN 180	121 DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGI

```
8 8 8 8 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 유 성 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         중 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
         QTX9JO_ROSCH PRELIMINARY; PRT; 365 AA.
QTX9JO;
QTX9JO;
Q1-OCT-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 25, Created)
Q1-OCT-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 25, Last sequence update)
Q1-OCT-2003 (TrEMBLrel. 26, Last sequence update)
Q1-MAR-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)
Caffeic acid O-methyltransferase.
Caffeic acid O-methyltransferase.
Name=RCOMT2;
Rosa chinensis var. spontanea, Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Bukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots; roside eurosids I; Rosales; Rosaceae; Rosoldeae; Rosa.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This Swi
between
the Euro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          InterPro; [PR012967; Dimerisation.
InterPro; [PR011010], Methyltransf.
InterPro; [PR00107], O Met trans2.
InterPro; [PR001051; SAM_bd.
InterPro; [PR011991; Wing_hlx_DNA_bd.
Pfam; PF08100; Dimerisation, I.
Pfam; PF08100; Dimerisation, I.
Pfam; PF08100; Methyltransf_2; 1.
Direct protein sequencing; Lignin biosynthesis; Methyltransferase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EMBL; X62096; CAA44006.1; -; mRNA.
EMBL; U13171, AAB61731.1; -; Genomic_DNA.
PIR; S18568; S18568.
HSSP; P28002; 1KYZ.
SMR; Q00763; 5-364.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Transferase.
SEQUENCE 365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                uge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               + + +
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        removed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ROSCH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TISSUE SPECIFICITY:
PTM: The N-terminus
SIMILARITY: Belongs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           as long as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration een the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL outstation - European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          family. COMT subfamily.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IIEFLKK 367
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GMSDHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLTSLVDV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             its content is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       39805 MW; A6CECDEA4E0007CD CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   83.3%; Score 1595.5; DB 1; Length 80.9%; Pred. No. 8.9e-118;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            to the methyltransferase superfamily.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    is blocked
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                37; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           no way modified and this
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            VGGGTGAVVNTIVSKYPSIKGINFDLPHVIED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             statement
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Type
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             not
              RESULT RESULT OF THE PROPERTY 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          닭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SMR; Q7X9J0; 5-365.

GO; GO:0008171; F:O-methyltransferase activity; IEA.
GO; GO:0008757; F:S-adenosylmethionine-dependent met
GO; GO:0008757; F:S-adenosylmethionine-dependent met
GO; GO:0016740; F:transferase activity; IEA.
GO; GO:0009809; P:lignin biosynthesis; IEA.
InterPro; IPR001601; Methyltransf.
InterPro; IPR001077; O Met trans2.
InterPro; IPR001077; O Met trans2.
InterPro; IPR001051; SĀM bīnd.
InterPro; IPR001051; SĀM bīnd.
InterPro; IPR001051; Wing hix DNA bd.
Pfam; PR00891; Wethyltransferase.
Methyltransferase; Transferase.
SEQUENCE 365 AA; 39669 MW; 2E46D4B039B65A70 CRC
                                                                                                                                                                                                          QM602 FRAAN PRELIMINARY; PRT; 365 AA. Q9M602; QM602; QM602
                                                                      Name=omt1;
Fragaria ananassa (Strawberry).
Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryo
Spermatophyta; Magnollophyta; eudicotyledons;
eurosids I; Rosales; Rosaceae; Rosoideae; Frac
NCBI_TaxID=3747;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TISSUE=Rose flower petals;
Wu S., Watanabe N., Mita S., Ueda Y.,
"Two O-methyltransferases isolated fr
chinensis var. spontanea involved in
J. Biosci. Bioeng. 0:0-0(2003).
              NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
Kaldenhoff R., Wein M.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NCBI_TaxID=197613;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FRAAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local Sin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AB086104; BAC78827.1;
P93324; 1FP1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              IIEFLKKI
:||||||
VIEFLKKI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGL/
:|:||:|||||:||
ENDLASQLPTKNPEAFVMLDRMLRLLASYSILTYSLRTLPDGKVERLYGL/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 APQYPGVQHVGGDMFVSVPKGDA1FMKW1CHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYAALPI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GMADHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLTSIVDVGGGTGAVVNMIVSKYPSIKGII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            83.3%;
                  Schwab
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         37;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 1595.5;
Pred. No. 8.9e
37; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ueda Y.,
                Σ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  mRNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2E46D4B039B65A70 CRC64;

    Shibuya M.,
    from flower pe

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     rom flower petals of R scent biosynthesis.";
                                                                                                                                               Embryophyta;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .9e-118;
                                                                                                         Fragaria
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IEA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ebizuka
                                                                                                                            a; Trached
eudicots
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ĸ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ψ
```

N 120

ນີ---ຜັ

58

IEA

⊀ .. ¥

357

300 298 360

ი—ი

5.8

238

180 178 240

关 艺

```
원 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ઈ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      음 중
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             성 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       음 성 음
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SQ CONTRACTOR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     L Submitted (JAN-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases R EMBL, AF220491; AAF28353.1; -; mRNA.

R HSSP; p28002; 1KYZ.

R SMR; Q9M602; 5-365.

R GO; GO:0008171; F:O-methyltransferase activity; IEA.

GO; GO:0008757; F:S-adenosylmethionine-dependent methyl

R GO; GO:0016740; F:transferase activity; IEA.

InterPro; IPR001601; Methyltransf.

R InterPro; IPR001077; Og Met trans2.

R InterPro; IPR001077; Og Met Trans2.

R InterPro; IPR001077; SAM bind.

R InterPro; IPR001951; Wing hlx DNA bd.

R InterPro; IPR011991; Wing hlx DNA bd.

R INTERPROSED RESEARCH SAM, 39817 MW; EF748F753E55B0CB CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                    COMTI POPKI STANDARD; PRT; 365 AA. Q43046; Q43046; 10-OCT-2003 (Rel. 42, Created) 10-OCT-2003 (Rel. 42, Last sequence update) 10-OCT-2003 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update) 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update) Caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase 1 (EC 2.1.1.68) (S-adenosysl-L-methionine:caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase 1) (COMT-1) (CAOMT-1).
NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

Hayakawa T., Nanto K., Kawai S., Katayama Y., Morohoshi N.;

Hayakawa T., Nanto K., Kawai S., Katayama Y., Morohoshi N.;

"Molecular cloning and tissue-specific expression of two genes that
encode caffeic acid O-methyltransferases from Populus kitakamiensis.";

Plant Sci. 113:157-165(1996).

-i-FUNCTION: Catalyzes the conversion of caffeic acid to ferulic acid
and of 5-hydroxyferulic acid to sinapic acid. The resulting
products may subsequently be converted to the corresponding
alcohols that are incorporated into lignins.
                                                                                                                              Populus kitakamiensis (Aspen).
Eukaryota, Viridiplantae, Streptophyta, Embryophyta, Tracheophyta,
Spermatophyta, Magnoliophyta, eudicotyledons, core eudicotyledons,
rosids, eurosids I, Malpighiales, Salicaceae, Saliceae, Populus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   POPKI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IIBFLKKI
:|||||
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALFTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EDGVSTAALCLMNQDKVLVESWYHLKDAVLDGGTPFNKAYGMTAFDYHGTDPRFNKVFNK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     83.0%; Score 1589.5; DB 2;
81.0%; Pred. No. 2.7e-117;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        39;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      methyltransf.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     έ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        υ
60
                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    멍
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ś
```

```
Q9MS69
ID Q9MS69
AC Q9MS69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Sim
Matches 296;
Populus tomentosa.

Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Trache Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicots eurosids I; Malpighiales; Salicaceae; Saliceae; Populus.

NCBI_TaxID=118781;
                                                                                                                                                            Q9M569_9ROSI PRELIMINARY; PRT; 360 AA. 09M569; O1-OCT-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Created) 01-OCT-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Last sequence upd 01-MAR-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 26, Last annotation ucaffeic acid O-3-methyltransferase (Fragment)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        InterPro; iPR012967; Dimerisation.
InterPro; IPR001601; Methyltransf.
InterPro; IPR001077; O Met_transf.
InterPro; IPR001077; O Met_trans2.
InterPro; IPR001051; SAM bd.
InterPro; IPR011991; Wing_hlx_DNA_bd.
Pfam; PF08100; Dimerisation; 1.
Pfam; PF08100; Dimerisation; 1.
Iignin biosynthesis; Methyltransferase; Transferase.
SEQUENCE 365 AA; 39791 MW; D6005B10FE55B83C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This Swis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EMBL; D49710; BAA08558.1;
HSSP; P28002; 1KYZ.
SMR; Q43046; 5-364.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         use
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ++
                                                                                                                                              Name=COMT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               +
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9ROSI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      European
as long a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cinnamate.

PATHWAY: Lignin biosynthesi
SIMILARITY: Belongs to the
family. COMT subfamily.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-adenosyl-L-methionine + 3,4-dihyd cinnamate = S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine + 3-methoxy-4-hyd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through meen the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restration as its content is in no way modified and this s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                VIEFRKK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGL
||:|| |||||| |||||:||||||:|||||
TSEIASHLPTKNPDAPVMLDRILRLLASYSILTCSLKDLPDGKVERLYGL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MGSTGETQMTPTQ--VSDEEAHLFAMQLASASVLPMILKTAIELDLLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LIEFLKK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          APSYPG\
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            APSYPGV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  83.0%; Score 1588.5; llarity 80.7%; Pred. No. 3.2e Conservative 36; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Genomic_DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                methyltransferase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.2e-117;
1es 32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB
                                                                                                                                                                                           update)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  superfamil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   oration ation - on its is not
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8D -- EE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u> Z</u>—Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        s:-s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -8u
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           58
```

```
PRESULT SENSOL 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   음 원
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      유정망
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ક
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             유정
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.

Jianhua W., Yanru S.;

Jianhua W., Yanru S.;

Submitted (FEB-2000) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databate in the EMBL AF63200.1; -; mRNA.

REMBL, AF237777; AAF63200.1; -; mRNA.

REMBL, AF237771; F.O-methyltransferase activity; IEA.

REGO; GO:0008151; F.S-adenosylmethionine-dependent methor, GO; GO:0016740; F.transferase activity; IEA.

REGO; GO:0016740; F.transferase activity; IEA.

REGO; GO:0016740; F.transferase activity; IEA.

REGO; GO:0016740; F.transferase.

REGO; GO:0016740
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                  LT 9
B_MROSI
BROSI PRELIMINARY; PRT; 364 AA.
Q9LWBB;
Q9LWBB;
Q1-QCT-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Created)
Q1-QCT-2000 (TrEMBLrel. 15, Last sequence update)
Q1-QCT-2004 (TrEMBLrel. 26, Last annotation update)
Q-methyltransferase.
Populus trichocarpa x Populus deltoides.
Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicotyledons;
rosids; eurosids I; Malpighiales; Salicaceae; Salicaeae; Populus.
               TISSUE=Leaf
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            241
                                                                                                                                                                                           TaxID=3695;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           HE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALFTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQUENCE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       360 AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       39174 MW; 40AC6D8EF1C1243D CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           82.5%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 1579.5;
Pred. No. 1.6e-
36; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .6e-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 2;
e-116;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              databases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IEA.
t methyltransf.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                            ferulic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ω
--
                                                                                                        Inze
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     :.
                                                            acid
                                                                                                      .
:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IEA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        298
               RESULT COMTIL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 STRAIN=cv. Apollo;
Gowri G., Bugos R.C.,
                                                              NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
                                                                                      NCBI_TaxID=3879;
                                                                                                                               Medicago
```

```
Query Match
Best Local Sim
Matches 295;
OMTI MEDSA

COMTI MEDSA

COMTI MEDSA

STANDARD;

PRT; 365 AA.

C P28002;

T 01-AUG-1992 (Rel. 23, Created)

T 01-AUG-1992 (Rel. 23, Last sequence update)

T 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)

T 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)

E Caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.68) (S-adenosy:

E methionine:caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase) (COMT) (CAOM:

Medicago sativa (Alfalfa).

C Eukaryota, Viridiplantae, Streptophyta, Embryophyta; Trache:

Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicoty:

C rosids; eurosids I; Fabales; Fabaceae; Papillonoideae; Trifo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SMR; Q9LWBB; 5-363.

SMR; Q9LWBB; 5-363.

GO; GO:0008171; F:O-methyltransferase activity; IEA.

GO; GO:0008757; F:S-adenosylmethionine-dependent methyltra

GO; GO:0016740; F:transferase activity; IEA.

InterPro; IPR012967; Dimerisation.

InterPro; IPR001601; Methyltransf.

R InterPro; IPR001077; O Met trans2.

R InterPro; IPR001071; SAM bd.

R InterPro; IPR001051; SAM bd.

R InterPro; IPR011991; Wing_hlx_DNA_bd.

R InterPro; IPR011991; Wing_hlx_DNA_bd.

R Pfam; PF00891; Methyltransf2; 1.

SEQUENCE 364 AA; 39724 MW; 033287E06443CD9C CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   alcohols that are incorporated into lignins (By similar:
-!- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-adenosyl-L-methionine + 3,4-dihyd)
cinnamate = S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine + 3-methoxy-4-hyd)
cinnamate.
-!- PATHMAY: Lignin biosynthesis.
EMBL; M73431; AAP60951.1; -; mRNA.
HSSP; P28002; IKYZ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EDGVSVSPLCLMNQDKVLMESWYYLKDAILDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TSEIASHLPTKNPDAPVMLDRILRLLASYSILTCSLKDHPDGKVERLYGL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VIELRK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       IIEFLK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ILPVAPDTSLATKGVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEGLAKGAGFQGFE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKADAVFMKWICHDWSDAHCLKFLKNCYDALPI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          82.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 1578.5; DE
Pred. No. 2e-116;
6; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           32;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ب
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IEA.
: methyltran:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ψ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      W 120
:|
W 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  გ<u>∵</u>ც
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ŕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ი—ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8 .. 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              표
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       IEA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     298
```

Campbell W.H.,

Maxwell

C.A.,

Dixon R./

```
JD-SCRUCTURE;
HELIX 1
TURN 2
HELIX 4
HELIX 4
HELIX 4
TURN 5
TURN 5
TURN 7
TURN 7
TURN 7
TURN 7
TURN 7
TURN 1
HELIX 1
TURN 1
HELIX 1
TURN 1
HELIX 1
TURN 7
TU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBL; M63853; AAB46623.1; -; mRNA.
PIR; T09673; T09673.
PDB; 1KYW; X-ray; A/C/F=1-365.
PDB; 1KYZ; X-ray; A/C/E=1-365.
InterPro; IPR012967; Dimerisation.
InterPro; IPR010967; Methyltransf.
InterPro; IPR001077; O Met trans2.
InterPro; IPR001077; O Met trans2.
InterPro; IPR001071; SĀM_bd.
InterPro; IPR011991; Wing hix DNA_bd.
Pfam; PF08109; Merisation; I.
Pfam; PF00891; Methyltransf_2; 1.
DD-structure; Lignin_biosynthesis; Methyltransferase; Transferase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "Stress responses in alfalfa (Medicago sativa L). X. Molecular cloning and expression of S-adenosyl-L-methionine:caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase, a key enzyme of lighin blosynthesis.";
Plant Physiol. 97:7-14(1991)
-I- FUNCTION: Catalyzes the conversion of caffeic acid to ferulic acid and of 5-hydroxyferulic acid to sinapic acid. The resulting products may subsequently be converted to the corresponding products may subsequently be converted to the corresponding alcohols that are incorporated into lighins.
-I- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-adenosyl-L-methionine + 3,4-dihydroxy-trans-cinnamate = S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine + 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-trans-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             use
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          removed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  between the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cell cultures.
SIMILARITY: Belongs to the methyltransferase superfamily.
family. COMT subfamily.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         s Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through ween the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EN European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no rest
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PATHWAY: Lignin blosynthesis.
TISSUE SPECIFICITY: More abundant in roots and stems.
INDUCTION: By infection, plant wounding, or elicitor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  nnamate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         long as its content is in no way modified and this statement
    restrictions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EMBL outstation -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    treatment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a collaboration war outstation -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Туре
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    유
  CCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Sim
Matches 290;
                                                         NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
TISSUB=Xylem;
TISSUB=Xylem;
MEDLINE=94345011; PubMed=8066135; DOI=10.1104/pp.105.2.749;
Poeydomenge O., Boudet A.M., Grima-Pettenati J.;
"A cDNA encoding S-adenosyl-L-methionine:caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase from Eucalyptus.";
                                                                                                                                                                                         Eucalyptus gunnii (Cider tree).

Bukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Trache
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicoty
rosids; Myrtaceae; Eucalyptus.

NCBI TaxID=3933;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-NOV-1995 (Rel. 32, Created)
01-NOV-1995 (Rel. 32, Last sequence update)
10-NAY-2005 (Rel. 37, Last annotation update)
Caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.68) (S-adenosy methionine:caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase) (COMT) (CAOM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STRAND
TURN
STRAND
TURN
HELLY
STRAND
STRAND
HELLY
STRAND
HELLY
STRAND
TURN
TURN
STRAND
TURN
STRAND
STRAND
Plant Physiol. 105:749-750(1994).
-I- FUNCTION: Catalyzes the conversion of caffeic acid and of 5-hydroxyferulic acid to sinapic acid. The I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      P46484;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         COMT1_EUCGU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Name=OMT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EUCGU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   h 80.7%;
Similarity 78.8%;
90; Conservative 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MGSTGETQITPTH--ISDEBANLFAMQLASASVLPMILKSALELDLLEII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKG:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PIEIASQLPTTNPDAPVMLDRMLRLLACYIILTCSVRTQQDGKVQRLYGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ILPVAPDSSLATKGVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTQKEFEDLAKGAGFQGFK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GMSDHSTITMKKILETYTGFEGLKSLVDVGGGTGAVINTIVSKYPTIKG:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IIBFLKKI 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSIPKADAVFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EDGVSISALNLMNQDKVLMESWYHLKDAVLDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         249
252 254
262 263
269 270
273 286
193 297
99 300
% 323
3 323
3 353
3 353
3 353
3 39946 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     42;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 1544.5; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.7e-114;
12; Mismatches 33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    C14B0D75F979C6B6 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
    d to f
```

X.

NN 180

80 - E

7. I

357

360

연무

178 240 238 238 300 2-₽

58 120 118 ω

SI -

60

cid

```
RESULT 12
COMTI
COMTI
AC 02376
DT 15-DE
DT 15-DE
DT 10-DE
DT 10-DE
DT 10-ME
DT 10-ME
DT 10-ME
DT 10-ME
Caffe
DE methi
GN Name=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Ma
Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PIR; S40146; S40146.

HSSP; P38002; 1KYZ.

SMR; P46484; 7-364.

InterPro; IPR012967; Dimerisation.

InterPro; IPR001601; Methyltransf.

InterPro; IPR001077; O_Met trans2.

InterPro; IPR001097; Wing_hlx_DNA_bd.

InterPro; IPR011991; Wing_hlx_DNA_bd.

Pfam; PF008100; Dimerisation; 1.

Pfam; PF00891; Methyltransf2; 1.

Lignin biosynthesis; Methyltransferase; Transferase.

SEQUENCE 366 AA; 39914 MW; 6B2385C3085AFABA CRC64;
  COMTI CLABR STANDARD; PRT; 370 AA. 023760; 15-DEC-1998 (Rel. 37, Created) 15-DEC-1998 (Rel. 37, Last sequence update) 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update) 10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update) methionine: caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.68) (S-adenosysl-L-Mame=COMT; Clarkia breweri.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This Swiss-Pa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            +
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EMBL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                removed.
                                                                                                              CLABR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     products may subsequently be converted to the corresponding alcohols that are incorporated into lignins.

CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-adenosyl-L-methionine + 3,4-dihydroxy-trans-cinnamate = S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine + 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-trans-cinnamate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PATHWAY: Lignin biosynthesis. SIMILARITY: Belongs to the me
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        European
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   family. COMT subfamily.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through een the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the En European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no rest as long as its content is in no way modified and this a
                                                                                                                                                                                  360
                                                                                                                                                                                                         299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         X74814;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WIIEFLK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EAPSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RGMSDHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLETVVDVGGGTGAVLSMIVAKYPSMKGINFDLPHVIB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NGMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MGSTGSETQMTPTQ--VSDEEANLFAMQLASASVLFMVLKAAIELDLLEIMAKAGPGAFL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MGST-SETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHI
                                                                                                                                                            HVMEPLK
                                                                                                                                                                                                           CVLPVYPDTSLATKNVIHIDCIMLAHNPGGKERTQKEFETLAKGAGFQGFQVMC-CAFGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DAPPLPGVKHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDDHCAKFLKNCYDALPNIGKVIVAE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CAA52814.1; -;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          80.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              to the methyltransferase superfamily.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                45;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 1535;
Pred. No. 5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          way modified and this statement
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .5e-113;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EMBL outstation -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a collaboration
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Туре
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  58
                                                                                                                                                                                                           357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     178
                                                                                      Ś
```

밁 ક

음 성 음

μ

MGST--SETKMSPSEAAAAEBEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLE:

ij

55

ð 밁 ঠ 망 5 밁 र् 밁 5

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 290
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             InterPro; IPR012967; Dimerisation.
InterPro; IPR001601; Methyltransf.
InterPro; IPR001077; O Met trans2.
InterPro; IPR000051; SAM_bd.
InterPro; IPR011991; Wing hlx_DNA_bd.
InterPro; IPR011991; Wing hlx_DNA_bd.
Pfam; PP008100; Dimerisation; I.
Pfam; PF00891; Methyltransf_2; 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Wang J., Pichersky E.;

"Identification of specific residues involved in substrate discrimination in two plant 0-methyltransferases.";

Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 368:172-180(1999).

-i- FUNCTION: Catalyzes the conversion of caffeic acid to found of 5-hydroxyferulic acid to sinapic acid. The result products may subsequently be converted to the corresponsal cohols that are incorporated into lightns.

-i- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-adenosyl-L-methionine + 3,4-dihyd:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pfam;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     "Nucleotide sequence of S-adenosyl-L-methionine:caffeic methyltransferase from Clarkia breweri."; (er) Plant Gene Register PGR97-104.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracher Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicoty: rosids; Myrtales; Onagraceae; Clarkia. NCBI_TaxID=36903;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SMR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EMBL; AF006009;
HSSP; P28002; 1K
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MUTAGENESIS OF 132-LEU-CYS-133; 135-MET--GLN-137 AND 166-THI MEDLINE=99345902; PubMed=10415125; DOI=10.1006/abbi.1999.130
                                                                                    SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                      MUTAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MUTAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MUTAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Direct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  removed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        use as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cinnamate.

PATHWAY: Lignin biosynthesis.

SUBUNIT: Homodimer.

MISCELLANBOUS: Caffeic acid 3-0-methyltransferase (COMT: has distinct substrate specificity from (iso)eugenol o-methyltransferases (IEMT), a highly homologous enzyme, lemethylates the hydroxyl group at the meta position rathe the para position as IEMT does.

SIMILARITY: Belongs to the methyltransferase superfamil: family. COMT subfamily.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            European
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced to the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and European Bloinformatics Institute. There are no as long as its content is in no way modified and
  290;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           protein sequencing;
                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pichersky
                                                                                    370
  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                        166
                                                                                    ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAB71141.1; -; mRNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 137
                                                                                                                                                                        167
                                                                                      40262 MW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AND
                      79.8%;
78.2%;
                                          . 88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PROTEIN SEQUENCE
  42;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Lignin biosynthesis; Methyltrans!
                                                                                                                                                                                                            IC->FL: Decreases substrate prefidiscrimination. Substrate prefichanged; when associated with: or 135-ThT-137 and 166-NE-167. WNO->ThT: Decreases substrate discrimination. Substrate prefichanged; when associated with: or 166-NE-167 or 132-FL-133 and
                                                                                                      preference; substrate preference, when associated with 135-TAT-1: FL-133 and 135-TAT-137.
                        Score 1528;
Pred. No. 2
                                                                                                                                                                    TA->NE: No effect on substrate
                                                                                      8ADC2F626FCB87CA
    Mismatches
                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ç
                                                                                      CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          e no rest
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 through
1d the EM
    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                restr:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ration
ution -
on its
is not
                                                                                                                                ĭğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ٠ ٽ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ٠.
80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           137
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        id
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ÷
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9 9
```

```
Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ક
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            হ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     중 유
                                                RI CDNA from Capsicum annuum.";

R. Submitted (DEC-1999) to the EMBL/GenBank/DDBJ databases.

CC -!- FUNCTION: Catalyzes the conversion of caffeic acid to ferulic acid conversion of caffeic acid. The resulting conversion of caffeic acid. The resulting and of 5-hydroxyferulic acid to sinapic acid. The resulting converted to the corresponding to the methyltransferase superfamily. Type 2 converted to the corresponding converted to the methyltransferase superfamily. Type 2 converted to the corresponding converted to the methyltransferase superfamily.
 This Swi
between
the Euro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                COMTI_CAPAN STANDARD; PRT; 359 AA.

09FQY8; P93088;
10-OCT-2003 (Rel. 42, Created)
10-OCT-2003 (Rel. 42, Last sequence update)
10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)
Caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase (EC 2.1.1.68) (S-adenosysl-L-methionine:caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase) (COMT) (CAOMT).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STRAIN=cv. Chungyang; TISSUE=Root; Kim K.-W., Lee S.-W.; "Isolation and characterization of caffeic acid O-methyltrasferase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Capsicum annum (Bell pepper).
Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Tracheophyta;
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicotyledons;
Baterids; lamiids; Solanales; Solanaceae; Capsicum.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Lee B.-H., Choi D., Lee K.-W.;
"Isolation and characterization of o-diphenol-O-methyltransferase cDNA clone in hot pepper (Capsicum annuum L.).";
J. Plant Biol. 41:9-14(1998).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TISSUE=Pericarp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NCBI_TaxID=4072;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Name=COMT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CAPAN
 European
Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a ceen the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMBL European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrict
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           56
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       u
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FLTRNDDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFN 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AYNTWIIEFLK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             HVIEDAPIYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYAALPEHGKV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             HVIEEAPSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIPMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KVFNRGMSDHSTITMKKIFEMYTGFEALNTIVDVGGGTGAVLSMIVAKYPSIKGINFDLP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TVFNNGMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GAYISPABIAAQLPTINPDAPVMLDRVLRLLASYSVVTCSLRELPDGKVERLYGLAPVCK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GAHISTSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCK 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AFNTYVMEFLK 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ILAECILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MGSTGNAETQLTPTH--VSDEEANLFAMQLASASVLPMVLKAAIELDVLEIMAKSIPHGS
                        a collaboration
             outstation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STITE DE RESERVA
 RRRRR OOCOGNEED DIT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ś
Wang J., Dudareva N.,
Pichersky E.;
"Nucleotide sequences
                                       NUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE.
STRAIN=cv. EMX-1;
```

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                InterPro; IPR012967; Dimerisation.
InterPro; IPR001601; Methyltransf.
InterPro; IPR001077; O Met trans2.
InterPro; IPR000051; SĀM bā.
InterPro; IPR000051; SĀM bā.
InterPro; IPR001091; Wing hlx DNA bd.
InterPro; IPR011991; Wing hlx
InterPro; IPR011991; JAM bd.
InterPro; IPR01
         Name=COMT1;
Ocimum basilicum (Sweet basil).

Bukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Trache Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicoty asterids; lamids; Lamiales; Lamiaceae; Nepetoideae; Ocimea
                                                                                                                                                                      COWTI OCIBA STANDARD; PRT; 361 AA.

Q9XGW0;
10-OCT-2003 (Rel. 42, Created)
10-OCT-2003 (Rel. 42, Last sequence update)
10-MAY-2005 (Rel. 47, Last annotation update)
Caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase 1 (EC 2.1.1
methionine:caffeic acid 3-O-methyltransferase)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EMBL; U83789; AAC17455.1; --
EMBL; AF212316; AAG43822.1;
HSSP; P28002; 1KYZ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             T 14
OCIBA
NCBI_TaxID=39350;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      removed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            use as long as its content is in no way modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    hes 285;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                295
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  354
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VMEFHK 359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TSDIAŠKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGI
|:|::||||||::||||||
pselaaqlptknpeapvmldrmlrllatysvlnctlrtlpdgrverlysi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAABEEBAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IIEFLK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADGVSVAPLLLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTDAVLDGGVPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MDSTNQ-----NLTQTEDEAFLFAMQLASASVLPMVLKSALELDLLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ILPETPDTSAATKNAVHVDIVMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFTGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GMSDHSTMTMKKILEDYKGFEGLNSIVDVGGGTGATVNMIVSKYPSIKG:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                79.8%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    35;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 1527.5; DB 1
Pred. No. 2.1e-112;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mRNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                mRNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                      1.68)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and
                                                                                                                                                                                     (COMT-1) (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  this
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8D -- 8B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ¥-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  о
— с
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  s=s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            X.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      081 NN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     294
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  not
```

sequences

of. Kigh two C.M.,

cDNAs encoding

caffeic acid Lewinsohn

o

Simon

J.E.,

(COMT-3)

č

```
RESULT
COMT3 P
AC Q4
DT 1(
DT 1(
                                                                                                                                                           8 8 8 8 8 8 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      당
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8 8 8 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Ma
Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SMR; Q9XGW0; 3-361.
InterPro; IPR012967; Dimerisation.
InterPro; IPR011601; Methyltransf.
InterPro; IPR001077; O_Met_trans2.
InterPro; IPR001077; O_Met_trans2.
InterPro; IPR001051; SAM_bd.
InterPro; IPR011991; Wing_hlx_DNA_bd.
Pfam; PF08100; Dimerisation; I.
Pfam; PF08100; Dimerisation; I.
Pfam; PF0891; Methyltransferase; Tr
Lignin blosynthesis; Methyltransferase; Tr
SEQUENCE 361 AA; 39529 MW; D6ABC3DC837
       POPKI
COMT3 POPKI
Q43047;
10-OCT-2003
10-OCT-2003
10-MAY-2005
Caffeic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           between
the Europ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          methyltransferases from sweet basil (Ocimum basilicum).";

(er) Plant Gene Register PGR99-105.

-i- FUNCTION: Catalyzes the conversion of caffeic acid to ferulic acid and of 5-hydroxyferulic acid to sinapic acid. The resulting products may subsequently be converted to the corresponding alcohols that are incorporated into lignins.

-i- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-adenosyl-L-methionine + 3,4-dihydroxy-transcingmare = S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine + 3-methoxy-4-hydroxy-transcingmare
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EMBL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                use
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 removed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           / Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PATHWAY: Lignin biosynthesis. SIMILARITY: Belongs to the mefamily. COMT subfamily.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               as long as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             European
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through a collaboration een the Swiss Institute of Bioinformatics and the EMSE outstation - European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restrictions on its as long as its content is in no way modified and this statement is not
                                                                                                                                                                                    361
                                                                                                                                                           356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AF154917; AAD38189.1; P28002; IKYZ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Н
          acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EDGV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     IMELLIK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PVDLAAQLPTTNPDAHVMLDRILRLLTSYAILECRLKTLPDGGVERLYGLAPVCKFLTKN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MGSATNTPQINSD----EBENFLFAMQLASASVLPMVLKSAIELDLLELIKKSGAGAFVS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   VLPEAPDTGLATKNVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFQGLAKAAGFKQFN-KACCAYNTW
    (Rel. 42, Created)
(Rel. 42, Last sequence update)
(Rel. 47, Last annotation updat
d 3-0-methyltransferase 3 (EC 2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STANDARD;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        79.6%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     to the methyltransferase superfamily.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             35; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -; mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 1523.5; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.4e-112;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     D6ABC3DC837AAC9E
         ion update)
3 (EC 2.1.1.68)
                                                                                   364
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Transferase.
837AAC9E CRC64;
                                                                                   ₿
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             40;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
         (S-adenosysl-L-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Type
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   56
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            296
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                60
                     δ
                                                  밁
                                                                             S
                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                  δ
                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hayakawa T., Nanto K., Kawai S., Katayama Y., Morohoshi N.;

"Molecular cloning and tissue-specific expression of two generode caffeic acid O-methyltransferases from Populus kitak;

Plant Sci. 113:157-165(1996).

-1- FUNCTION: Catalyzes the conversion of caffeic acid to find of 5-hydroxyferulic acid to sinapic acid. The result products may subsequently be converted to the correspondation alcohols that are incorporated into lignins.

-1- CATALYTIC ACTIVITY: S-adenosyl-L-methionine + 3,4-dihyd: cinnamate = S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine + 3-methoxy-4-hyd: cinnamate.

-1- PATMIAY: Lignin biosynthesis.

-1- SIMILARITY: Belongs to the methyltransferase superfamil: family. ComT subfamily.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   InterPro; IPR012967; Dimerisation.
InterPro; IPR01601; Methyltransf.
InterPro; IPR001077; O. Met trans2.
InterPro; IPR001077; O. Met trans2.
InterPro; IPR011991; Wing_hlx_DNA_bd.
Pfam; PF08100; Dimerisation; 1.
Pfam; PF08801; Methyltransf_2; 1.
Lignin biosynthesis; Methyltransferase; Transferase.
SEQUENCE 364 AA; 39576 MW; 6322956A988EE6C1 CRC64;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Name=HOMT3;
Populus kitakamiensis (Aspen).

Populus kitakamiensis (Aspen).

Eukaryota; Viridiplantae; Streptophyta; Embryophyta; Trache:
Spermatophyta; Magnoliophyta; eudicotyledons; core eudicoty:
Tosids; eurosids I; Malpighiales; Salicaceae; Salicace; Popu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EMBL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This Swiss-Prot entry is copyright. It is produced through between the Swiss institute of Bioinformatics and the Enthe European Bioinformatics Institute. There are no restuse as long as its content is in no way modified and this s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  removed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NUCLEOTIDE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   methionine:caffeic acid 3-0-methyltransferase 1)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              as long as its
                        361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Q43047;
                                                    298
                                                                                301
                                                                                                             238
                                                                                                                                          241
                                                                                                                                                                       178
                                                                                                                                                                                                     181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       D49711; BAA08559.1; P28002; 1KYZ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               285;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
       IIEFLKK
                                                                                                                              APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                    GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGII
|||:|| : ||:|||||||||||||||||||
GMSDHSKMAMKKILESYKGFEGLASLVDVGGGTGAVVSTIVSKYPSIKGII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EDGVSVSPLCLMNQDKVLMESWYHLKDAILEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPPNKAYGMTAFEYHGTI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGL/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MGSTGETOMSP--AQILDEEA-NFAMOLISSSVLPMVLKTAIELDLLEIW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIN
                                                                     ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PSDIASHLPTKNPDAPVMLDRILRLLASYSILICSLRDLPDGKVERLYGL:
                                                                                                              APAFPGVENVGGDMFVSVPKADAVFMKWICHDWSDEHCLRLLKNCYDALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQUENCE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5-363
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           78.9%;
77.7%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -; Genomic_DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               39,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 1511; DB 1;
Pred. No. 4.3e-111
9; Mismatches 39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
```

are no restr: ied and this st

oration office -on its is not

9 5

μid ..

Length

Indels

N 180

≒

177

N 120

വ് ò.

57

일-

117

표-Ŧ. กั-ก็

297

б.. я

Search completed: December 12, 2005, 08:37:26 Job time : 234 secs

밁

357 VIEFRKQ 363

This Page Biank (uspla)

¢

중

```
Minimum
Maximum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Title:
Perfect so
Sequence:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Result
No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Post-processing: Minimum Match 0%
Maximum Match 100%
Listing first 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Scoring table:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Total number
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      95
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. is the number of results predicted by chance to have a score greater than or equal to the score of the result being printed, and is derived by analysis of the total score distribution.
                                          1045.5
988.5
988.5
964.5
964.5
947
947
779.5
779.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1595.
1595.
1572.
1566.
1566.
1499.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BB BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                score:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                     1492
1244
1244
1244
1244
1244
1073
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Beq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                protein search,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                length:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IBBUED PATENTS AA:*

1: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/iaa/5_COMB.pep:*

2: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/iaa/6_COMB.pep:*

3: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/iaa/H_COMB.pep:*

4: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/iaa/PCTUS_COMB.pep:*

5: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/iaa/RE_COMB.pep:*

6: /cgn2_6/ptodata/1/iaa/RB_COMB.pep:*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            hits satisfying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BLOSUM62
Gapop 10.0 ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US-10-681-878A-6
1915
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    December 12, 2005, 08:30:15 ; Search time 46 Seconds (without alignments) 661.405 Million cell updates/sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       572060 segs,
   MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEE...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Copyright
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2000000000
    GenCore version (c) 1993 - 2005
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              using
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          82675679 residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gapext
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             chosen
                  $\begin{align*} (8 \cdot 0 \text{ 0 \te
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Bummaries
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             parameters:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Compugen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FRVVASCAYNTWIIEFLKKI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ltd.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Description
               sequence
   Sequence
2, Appli
2, Appli
2, Appli
2, Appli
4, Appli
4, Appli
5, Appli
18, Appli
6, Appli
6, Appli
14, Appli
14, Appli
17, Appli
18, Appli
19, Appli
10, Appli
   173
171.5
166.5
166.5
147.5
147.5
148.1
112.5
100.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   500.5
500.5
500.5
479
473.5
372.3
372
372
356.5
2356.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.5
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
272.6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       85
85
85
48
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98
88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  89
                               81
81
81
81
81
81
81
81
    96
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               91
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       226.1
225.0
225.0
119.4
119.4
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
119.1
    Appl 1 Ap
```

US-08-991-677-6

```
; Sequence 2, Application US/08715325
; Patent No. 586243
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Chiang, Vincent L
APPLICANT: Tsai, Chung-Jui
APPLICANT: Podila, Gopi
TITLE OF INVENTION: Genetic Engineering of
TITLE OF INVENTION: in Plants
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 6, Application US/08991677A
Patent No. 6252135
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Chiang, Vincent L
APPLICANT: Chiang, Vincent L
APPLICANT: Smeltzer, Richard H
TITLE OF INVENTION: Production of Syringyl Lignin in Gymnosperms
FILE REFERENCE: 50617
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/991,677A
CURRENT FILING DATE: 1997-12-16
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: US 60/033,381
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1996-12-16
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 11
SOPTWARE: Patentin Ver. 2.0
SEQ ID NO 6
LENGTH: 368
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Liquidambar styraciflua
US-08-991-677-6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match 100.0%; Score 1915; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 100.0%; Pred. No. 1.9e-204; Matches 368; Conservative 0; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN
   Michael, Best & Friedrich
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ALIGNMENTS
                                                                        of Wood Color
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 2; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       60
RESULT 3
US-09-947-027-6
; Sequence 6, Application US/09947027
; Patent No. 6855864
; GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US-08-715-325-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 297;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CLASSIFICATION: 435
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION UMBER: US60/007727
APPLICATION UMBER: US60/007727
FILLING DATE: 30 NOV 1995
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Gemignani, Joseph A
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 19,482
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 66040/9627
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (414) 271-6560
TELEPHONE: (414) 271-656
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TELEFAX: (414) 277-065
TELEX: 262057
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ZIP: 53202
COMPUTER READABI
MEDIUM TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TYPE: amino acid
TOPOLOGY: linear
MOLECULE TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DESCRIPTION: protein HYPOTHETICAL: no
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    STREET: 100 E. Wisconsin Avenue CITY: Milwaukee STATE: Wisconsin COUNTRY: United States of America ZIP: 53202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MEDIUM TYPE: Diskette, 3.50 inch, 1.44 Mb storage COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible OPERATING SYSTEM: MS DOS 6.22
SOFTMARE: WordPerfect for Windows 5.2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LENGTH:
                                                                                                                                                                                                 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      121 DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTI
                                                                                                                                                              361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         241
                                                                                                                             358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         :||| ||
                                                                                                                               VIEFRKK 364
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGL/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    READABLE FORM:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKADAVFMKWICHDWSDAHCLKFLKNCYDALPI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EDGVSVSPLCLMNQDKVLMESWYYLKDAILDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TSEIASHLPTKNPDAPVMLDRILRLLASYSILTCSLKDLPDGKVERLYGL
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ILPVAPDTSLATKGVVHVDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEGLAKGAGFQGFEV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           365 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           83.3%;
illarity 80.9%;
Conservative 3
                                                                                                                                                              367
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US/08/715,325
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               37;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 1595.5; DB 1
Pred. No. 7.8e-169;
37; Mismatches 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₩ 120
₩ 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 LM 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ...
09 SJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              E 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                   3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ಗ⊏ಗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                vK 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ស
                                                                                                                                                                                                   357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           58
```

US-08-715-325-2

NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 2
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

ADDRESSEE:

RESULT 2

361 361 301 301 241 241 181 181 121 121 61 61 _ ۲

368

IIEFLKKI 368

밁 ð र्

밁 S 밁 δ 밁 S

В

밁

S

```
APPLICANT: Chiang, Vincent Lee C.
APPLICANT: Li, Laigeng
TITLE OF INVENTION: METHODS FOR SIMULTANEOUS CONTROL OF LIGNIN CONTENT AND COMPOSITION TITLE OF INVENTION: CELLULOSE CONTENT IN PLANTS
FILE REFERENCE: 066040-9718
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/947,027
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2001-09-05
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/230,086
PRIOR PILING DATE: 2000-09-05
PRIOR PILING DATE: 2000-09-05
VIMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 14
SOFTWARE: Patentin version 3.0
SEQ ID NO 6
LENGTH: 365
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: aspen populus tremuloides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 4
US-08-204-288-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         श्च
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 2, Application US/08204288 Patent No. 5959178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match 83.3*; Score 1595.5; DB 2 Best Local Similarity 80.9*; Pred. No. 7.8e-169; Matches 297; Conservative 37; Mismatches 30;
                                                                                                                                                                  GENERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: VAN DOORSSELAERE, Jan
APPLICANT: FRITIG, Bernard J.M.
APPLICANT: INZE, Dirk G.
APPLICANT: JOUANIN, Lise
APPLICANT: JOUANIN, Lise
APPLICANT: KNIGHT, Mary E.
APPLICANT: VAN MONTAGU, MARC
APPLICANT: LEGRAND, Michel
TITLE OF INVENTION: MODIFICATION OF LIGNIN SYNTHESIS
TITLE OF INVENTION: PLANTS
   COUNTRY: U.S.A.
ZIP: 20005-3518
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
                                                                                             NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 7
CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS: CUSHMAN DARBY & CUSHMAN, L.L.P.
ADDRESSEE: 1100 New York Avenue, N.W.
                       STREET: 1100 New 1
CITY: Washington
STATE: D. C.
COUNTRY: U.S.A.
ZIP: 20005-3518
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DDGVSIAALSLANQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDERFNTVFNN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            IIEFLKK 367
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GMSDHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLTSLVDVGGGTGAVVNTIVSKYPSIKGINFDLPHVIED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLMMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         VIEFRKK 364
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKADAVFMKWICHDWSDAHCLKFLKNCYDALPENGKVILVEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EDGVSVSPLCLMNQDKVLMESWYYLKDAILDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNKVFNK 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TSEIASHLPTKNPDAPVMLDRILRLLASYSILTCSLKDLPDGKVERLYGLAPVCKFLTKN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MGSTGETQMTPTQ--VSDEEAHLFAMQLASASVLPMILKTAIELDLLEIMAKAGPGAFLS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ILPVAPDTSLATKGVVHVDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEGLAKGAGFQGFEVMC-CAFNTH 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                            분
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      365;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                 US-09-500-569-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            멼
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
Sequence 4, Application US/09500569
Patent No. 6329204
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Cahoon, Rebecca E.
APPLICANT: Rafalski, Antoni
APPLICANT: Shen, Jennie
TITLE OF INVENTION: Plant Caffeic acid 3-0-Methyltransferase
```

```
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: GB 9119279.9

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: GB 9119279.9

PILING DATE: 10-SEP-1991

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/GB92/01460

FILING DATE: 09-SEP-1992

ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

NAME: KOKULIS, Paul N.

REGISTRATION NUMBER: 16,773

REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 206860/SEE36543/UST

TELECOMMUNICATION: TELEPHONE: (202) 861-3000

TELEPAX: 6714627 CUSH

INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 364 amino acids

TUNDER: 364 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US-08-204-288-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match 82.1%; Score 1572.5; DB 1
Best Local Similarity 80.3%; Pred. No. 2.8e-166;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches 294; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC Compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOPTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, V.
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION UNDER: US/08/204,288
FILING DATE: 10-MAR-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MOLECULE TYPE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TYPE: amino acid
STRANDEDNESS: sir
TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CLASSIFICATION:
                                                                     299
                                                                                                          301
                                                                                                                                               239
                                                                                                                                                                                  241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 119
358 VIELRK 363
                                 361 IIEFLK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    121 DDGVSIAALSLMNODKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKG:
                                                                                                                                               APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKADAVFMKWICHDWSDAHCLKFLKNCYDALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EDGVSVSPLCLMNQDKVLMESWYYLKDAILDGGIPPNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MGSTGETQMTPTQ--VSDEEAHLFAMQLASASVLPMILKTAIELDLLEIM
                                                                                             ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                                                                 APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GMSDHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLTSLVDVGGGTGAVVNTIVSKYPSIKGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TSEIASHLPTKNPDAPVMLDRILRLLASYSILICSLKDHPDGKVERLYGL
                                                                       ILPVAPDTSLATKGVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEGLAKGAGFQGFE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US/08/204,288
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           36; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Version
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             #1.25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EE 240
|:
ED 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RN 120
:-|
KN 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18 58
18 60
                                                                                                          TW 360
                                                                                                                                             TH 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NK 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NN 180
                                                                                                                                                 298
```

\$E 240 ,: 3D 238

IN 180

<u>..</u> ź

120

QV 118

3C 300

ი-

298

2M 360

(N 357

```
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/500,569
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2000-02-09
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/119,587
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1999-February-10
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 28
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Office 97
SEQ ID NO 4
LENGTH: 365
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Glycine max
US-09-500-569-4
√₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 6
US-09-971-823B-4
                                                                                                                                                         US-09-971-823B-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 4, Application US/09971823B

Patent No. 6610521

GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANTION: Plant Caffeic acid 3-0-Methyltransferase Homologs
FILE REFERENCE: BB1327 US NA
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/971,823B

CURRENT FILLING DATE: 2002-05-17

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/119,587

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/119,587

PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/119,587

PRIOR FILING DATE: 199-02-10

NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS 28

SOFTWARE: Microsoft Office 97

SEQ ID NO 4
                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match 81.8%; Score 1566.5; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 80.2%; Pred. No. 1.3e-165; Matches 295; Conservative 41; Mismatches 29;
                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FILE REFERENCE: BB1327 US NA
                                                                                                                                                                      LENGTH: 365
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Glycine max
                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                  295;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 121 DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         r
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Н
                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVPAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IIEFLKKI 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNTW 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GMADHSTITMKKILETYTGFESLKSLVDVGGGTGAVINMIVSKHPTIKGINFDLFHVIED
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MGSTGETQITPTH--VSDEEANLFAMQLASASVLPMILKSALELDLLEIIAKAGPGVHLS 58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVPAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IMEFLKKI 365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ILPVAPDSSLATKGVVHIDVIMLAHNPRGKERTEKEFEALAKGSGFQGFRVVC-CAFNTN 357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              APSYPGVEHVGGDMFASVPKADAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYEALPDNGKVIVAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EDGVSIAALNLMNQDKVLMESWYYLKDAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNKVFNK 178
                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                81.8%; Score 1566.5;
80.2%; Pred. No. 1.3e-
tive 41; Mismatches
                                                                              41;
                                                                              5; DB 2;
..3e-165;
les 29;
                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                 Length 365;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                              ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-08-204-288-5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                        SOFTWARE: PETCHIN Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/204,288
FILING DATE: 10-MAR-1994
CLASSIFICATION: 800
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: GB 9119279.9
FILING DATE: 10-SEP-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/GB92/01460
FILING DATE: 09-SEP-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: KOKULIS, PAUL N.
REGISTRATION UNMBER: 16,773
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 206860/SEE36543/UST
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (202) 861-3000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 5, Patent No.
                        TELEFAX: (202) 822-09
TELEX: 6714627 CUSH
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: VAN DOORSSELA
APPLICANT: FRITIG, Berna
APPLICANT: INZE, Dirk G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ZIP: 20005-3518
COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                APPLICANT: JOUANIN, Lise
APPLICANT: KNIGHT, Mary E.
APPLICANT: VAN MONTAGU, Marc
APPLICANT: LEGRAND, Michel
TITLE OF INVENTION: MODIFICATION OF LIGNIN SYNTHESIS
TITLE OF INVENTION: PLANTS
NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 7
         SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CITY: Washington
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADDRESSEE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   121 DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGL/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         , Application US/08204288 5959178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APSYPGVEHVGGDMFASVPKADAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYEALPI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GMADHSTITMKKILETYTGFESLKSLVDVGGGTGAVINMIVSKHPTIKGII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     FIDISSQLPTQNPDAPVMLDRILRLLACYNILSFSLRTLPDGKVERLYGL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IIEFLKKI 368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ILPVAPDSSLATKGVVHIDVIMLAHNPRGKERTEKEFEALAKGSGFQGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3: CUSHMAN DARBY & CUSHMAN, L.L.P. 1100 New York Avenue, N.W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       U.S.A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VAN DOORSSELAERE, JE FRITIG, Bernard J.M.
                                                             822-0944
```

EC 300 || EC 298

8-B

238

NN 180

聖二翌

118

NK 178

NT 359

357

```
Sequence 18 Application US/09500569

Patent No. 6329204

GENERAL INFORMATION:

APPLICANT: Cahoon, Rebecca E.

APPLICANT: Shen, Jennie

TITLE OF INVENTION: Plant Caffeic acid 3-O-Methyltransferase Homologs

FILE REFERENCE: BB1327 US NA

CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/500,569

CURRENT FILING DATE: 2000-02-09

EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/119,587

EARLIER APPLICATION SUMBER: 60/119,587

EARLIER APPLIC
         밁
                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 8
US-09-500-569-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ક
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       유정
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ર્ક
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ; LENGTH: 364 amino acids
; TYPE: amino acid
; STRANDEDNESS: single
; TOPOLOGY: linear
; MOLECULE TYPE: protein
US-08-204-288-5
                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        281;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ,,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEE
|||:|||::||| |||||||:||::|| ||||::|| |||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::||::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|:::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::|::
MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS 60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADGVSVAPILLMNQDKVLMESWYHLKDAVLDGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNKVFNR 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFNN 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PSELAAQLSTQNPEAPVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLNCTLRTLPDSSVERLYSLAPVCKYLTKN 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRN 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              APTYPGVEHVGGDMFASVPKADAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYEALPANGKVIIAEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               78.3%; Score 1499.5; DB 1
illarity 77.8%; Pred. No. 3.9e-158;
Conservative 36; Mismatches 41;
                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                77.9%; Score 1492; DB 2; 78.1%; Pred. No. 2.6e-157; tive 39; Mismatches 36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                            Length 358;
                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 364;
                                                                                                                      4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       APPLICANT: Cahoon, Rebecca E.
ITITLE OF INVENTION: Plant Caffeic acid 3-O-Methyltransferase
FILE REFERENCE: BB1327 US NA
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/971,823B
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2002-05-17
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/119,587
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1999-02-10
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NUMBER: 60/119,587
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Office 97
SEQ ID NO 18
LENGTH: 358
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Glycine max
FEATURE:
FEATURE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
      멅
                                             S
                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             망
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                멍
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 9
US-09-971-823B-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US-09-971-823B-18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 18, Application Patent No. 6610521 GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches 282;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NAME/KEY: UNSURE
LOCATION: (134)
OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa = ANY AMINO ACID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         119
         239
                                                               241
                                                                                                                      179
                                                                                                                                                                            181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       121 DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            360 W 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   358 Y 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           61 TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TSDIASKLPTKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGL
|||||:||| ||| ||||:||:||:||:||
PSDIASRLPTHNPDAPVMLDRILRLLACYNILSFSLRTLPHGKVERLYGL
                                       APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALF
                                                                                                                   GMADHSTITMKKILETYTGFEGLKSLVDVGGGTGAVVNMIVSKYPTIKG
                                                                                                                                                    GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKG:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EDGVSIAALNLMNQDXILMESWYYLKDAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGT
         APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKADAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PSDIASRIPTHNPDAPVMLDRILRLLACYNILSFSLRTLPHGKVERLYGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MGSTGETQITPTH--VSDEEANLFAMQLASASVLPMVLKSALELDLLEII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EDGVSIAALNLMNQDXILMESWYYLKDAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      APSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKADAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKNCYEALP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GMADHSTITMKKILETYTGFEGLKSLVDVGGGTGAVVNMIVSKYPTIKGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       77.9%; ilarity 78.1%; Conservative 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US/09971823B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; Score 1492; DB 2;
; Pred. No. 2.6e-157;
39; Mismatches 36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
```

NK 178

NN 180

240

<u>е</u>—е

300

:| 09 SI

S

```
Sequence 6, Application US/09500569
Patent No. 6329204
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Cahoon, Rebecca E.
APPLICANT: Rafalski, Antoni
APPLICANT: Shen, Jennie
TITLE OF INVENTION: Plant Caffeic acid 3-O-Methyltransferase Homologs
FILE REFERENCE: BB1327 US NA
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/500,569
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2000-02-09
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/119,587
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/119,587
SARLIER FILING DATE: 1999-February-10
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 28
SOPTWARE: Microsoft Office 97
SEQ ID NO 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ફ
                                                                                                                RESULT 11
US-09-971-823B-6
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; TYPE: PRT ; ORGANISM: Triticum aestivum US-09-500-569-6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            $
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 10
US-09-500-569-6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         당
Sequence 6, Application US/09971823B
Patent No. 6610521
GENERRAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Cahoon, Rebecca E.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Plant Caffeic acid 3-O-Methyltransferase Homologs
FILE REFERENCE: BB1327 US NA
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/971,823B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 239; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ENGTH: 356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                   350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                 FAIEFTK 356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WIIEFLK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EAPPFPGVTHVGGDMFQKVPSGDAILMKWILHDWSDEHCATLLKNCYDALPAHGKVVLVE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EAPSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAE 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EGMKNHSIIITKKLLEVYKGFEGLGTIVDVGGGVGA----IVAAYPAIKGINFDLPHVIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NGMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIE 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NDDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRENTVFN 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PAEVAAKLESTANPAAADMVDRMLRLLASYNVVSCTMEEGKDGRLSRRYGAAPVCKFLTP 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TSDIASKLP-TKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTR 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            W 360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGG-KERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CILPVNPEATPKAQGVFHVDMIMLAHNPGGRERYEREFEALAKGAGFKAIKTTYIYA-NA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NEDGVSMAALALMNODKVLMESWYYLKDAVLDGGI PFNKAYGMSAFEYHGTDPRFNRVFN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MGST----AADMAASADEEACMYALQLVSSSILPMTLKNAIELGLLETLVAAG-GKLLT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ILPVAPDSSLATKGVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGERENKRKSLRLWAKGSGFQGFQVLC-CAFNT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            65.0%; Score 1244; DB 2; 65.1%; Pred. No. 1.1e-129;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                66;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 356;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels 12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 290
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                230
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          359
   밁
                      S
                                                                                                                                 US-09-500-569-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 12
US-09-500-569-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US-09-971-823B-6
                                                                                                                                                                                         APPLICANT: Cahoon, Rebecca E.
APPLICANT: Rafalski, Antoni
APPLICANT: Shen, Jennie
TITLE OF INVENTION: Plant Caffeic acid 3-O-Methyltransferase |
FILE REFERENCE: BB1327 US NA
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/500,569
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2000-02-09
EARLIER APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/119,587
EARLIER FILING DATE: 1999-February-10
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 28
SOPTWARE: Microsoft Office 97
SEQ ID NO 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CURRENT FILING DATE: 2002-05-17
PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/119,587
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1999-02-10
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 28
SOFTWARE: MICTOBOST OFFICE 97
SEQ ID NO 6
LENGTH: 356
                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 206; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 14, Application US/09500569 Patent No. 6329204
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 239;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 65.0%; Score 1244; DB 2; Best Local Similarity 65.1%; Pred. No. 1.1e-129;
                                                                                                                                               LENGTH: 362
TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Triticum aestivum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TYPE: PRT
ORGANISM: Triticum aestivum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               360 WIIEFLK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    120 NDDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             55
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 TSDIASKLP-TKNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIM
CILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKBFEALAKGAGFEGFI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EAPPFPGVTHVGGDMFQKVPSGDAILMKWILHDWSDEHCATLLKNCYDALI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EAPSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PAEVAAKLPSTANPAAADMVDRMLRLLASYNVVSCTMEEGKDGRLSRRYG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FAIEFTK 356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CILPVNPEATPKAQGVFHVDMIMLAHNPGGRERYEREFEALAKGAGFKAII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MGST----AADMAASADEEACMYALQLVSSSILPMTLKNAIELGLLETL
                                                                56.0%; Score 1073; DB 2; ilarity 56.0%; Pred. No. 1.3e-110; Conservative 66; Mismatches 88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          50;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 356
                                                                                               Length 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
   <u>ა --</u> ა
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1E 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         7N 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -N 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ε
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ង∷ខ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VT 359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           P 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CR 119
                                   60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 349
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                290
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               230
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             60
```

```
; TYPE: PRT ; ORGANISM: Triticum aestivum US-09-971-823B-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 13
US-09-971-823B-14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRIOR APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/119,587
PRIOR FILING DATE: 1999-02-10
NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 28
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Office 97
SEQ ID NO 14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Patent No. 6610521
GENERAL INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 14,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          APPLICANT: Cahoon, Rebecca E.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Plant Caffeic acid 3-O-Methyltransferase Homologs
FILE REPERENCE: BB1327 US NA
CURRENT APPLICATION NUMBER: US/09/971,823B
CURRENT FILING DATE: 2002-05-17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LENGTH: 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local
                                  300
                                                                                                                  240
                                                                                                                                                      177
                                                                                                                                                                                            180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                117
  297
                                                                            237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              al Similarity
206; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NDDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFEYHGTDPRFNTVFN 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MGSTSETKMSPSEAAAABEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHIS 60
                    CILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNT 359
                                                                                                                                                                        NGMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLMMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIE 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TSDIASKLPTK-NPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTR 119
GILPVKPDAMPSTQTMFQVDMMMLLHTAGGKERELSEFEELAKGAGFS--TVKTSYIYST
                                                                                              BAPSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAE 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MGSTAVEKVA---VATGDEBACMYAVKLAAASILPMTLKNAIELGMLEILVGAG-GKMLS 56
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEGFRVVASCAYNT 359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NGMSNHSTITMKKILETYKGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIE 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NEDGASMAGLLLMTHDKVTMESWYYLKDVALEGGQPFHRAHGMTAYEYNSTDPRANCLFN 176
                                                                                                                                                    EAMLNHSTIITKKLLEFYRGFDNVETLVDVAGGVGATAHAITSKYPHIKGVNFDLPHVIS 236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NEDGASMAGLLLMTHDKVTMESWYYLKDVALEGGQPFHRAHGMTAYEYNSTDPRANCLFN 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AWVIEFVK 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -WIIEFLK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GILPVKPDAMPSTQTMFQVDMMMLLHTAGGKERELSEFEELAKGAGFS--TVKTSYIYST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EAPSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAE 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EAMLNHSTIITKKLLEFYRGFDNVETLVDVAGGVGATAHAITSKYPHIKGVNFDLPHVIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NDDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMTAFBYHGTDPRFNTVFN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PSEVAAQLPSKANPEAPVMVDRMLRLIASNNVVSCEVEEGKDGLLARRYGPAPVCKWLTP 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TSDIASKLPTK-NPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTR
                                                                          EAPPY PGVQHIAGDMFKKVPSGDAILLKWILHNWTDDYCMTLLRNCYDALPMNGKVVIVE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EAPPYPGVQHIAGDMFKKVPSGDAILLKWILHNWTDDYCMTLLRNCYDALPMNGKVVIVE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Application US/09971823B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            56.0%; Score 1073; DB 2; larity 56.0%; Pred. No. 1.3e-110; Conservative 66; Mismatches 88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 362;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      296
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  236
                              Ś
                                                                        밁
                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; MOLECULE TYPE: protein US-08-186-833-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 14
US-08-186-833-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 4, Application US/08186833
Patent No. 5563324
GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: Tarczynski, Mitchell C.
APPLICANT: Jensen, Richard G.
APPLICANT: Bohnert, Hans J.
TITLE OF INVENTION: Transgenic Plants With Enhanced Mannit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Microsoft Word, Version #5
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/08/186,833
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TELEFAX: (608) 251-9166 INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: Seay, Nicholas J.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 27386
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 92
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                FILING DATE:
CLASSIFICATION: 800
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/07/871,416
FILING DATE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 365 amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: Quarles & Brady
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TYPE: amino acid TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Match 54.7%; Score 1047; DB 1; Local Similarity 54.3%; Pred. No. 1.1e-107; les 190; Conservative 70; Mismatches 88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TELEPHONE:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ZIP: 53701-2113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        COUNTRY:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CITY: Madison
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                STREET:
                                  258
                                                                          197
                                                                                                                198
                                                                                                                                                    137
                                                                                                                                                                        360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        355 AWVIEFVK 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                    VPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEALPTNGKVILAECILPVAPD
                                                                                                KGFEGLGSVVDVGGGTGAHLNMIIAKYPMIKGINFDLPHVIEEAPSYPGV
                                                                                                                                                  MMESWFHLNDYILEGGVPFKRAHGMIQFDYTGTDERFNHVFNQGMAHHTI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            LLDRMLRLLASHSVLTCKLQK-GEGGSQRVYGPAPLCNYLASNDGQGSLG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPDGKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTRNDDGVSIA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DEQLAGLAVTLANAAAFPMILKSAFELKILDIFSKAGEGVFVSTSEIASQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EEEAFVFAMOLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHISTSDIASK
IPQADAIFMKWVLHDWSDEHCVKILNKCYESLAKGGKIILVESLIPVIPE
                                                                          NGFNDVKVLVDVGGNIGVNVSMIVAKHTHIKGINYDLPHVIADAPSYPGV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -WIIEFLK 366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ΨI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              P.O. Box 2113,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (608) 251-5000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        USA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                First Wisconsin Plaza
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9221490026
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #5.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
```

ð 멍 ठ 밁 ঠ 문 ঠ 밁 ঠ 문 ş

δ 밁 S S 문 S 문 Ś 밁 δ

> KV 136 KV 137 PV 77

٩

FS

316

ES

256

VS 257 NY 196 TY 197

VH 317

밁

र्

```
RESULT 15
US-08-204-288-7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                    밁
                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                음 성
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    , MOLECULE TYPE:
US-08-204-288-7
٤٠.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 7,
Patent No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PILING DATE: 09-SEP-1992
ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
NAME: KOKULIS, Paul N.
REGISTRATION NUMBER: 16,773
REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 2068
TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
TELEPHONE: (202) 861-3000
TELEPAX: (202) 861-3000
TELEPAX: (202) 822-9944
TELEX: 6714627 CUSH
INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:
SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
LENGTH: 365 amino acids
TYPE: amino acids
TYPE: amino acids
TYPE: amino acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

MEDIUM TYPE: #loppy disk
COMPUTER: IEM PC compatible
COMPUTER: IEM PC compatible
OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
SOFTWARE: Patentin Release #1.0, Version #1.25
CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: US/06/204,288
FILING DATE: 10-MAR-1994
CLASSIFICATION: 800
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION DATA:
                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENERAL INFORMATION:
APPLICANT: VAN DO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     APPLICANT: VAN MONTA
APPLICANT: LEGRAND,
TITLE OF INVENTION:
TITLE OF INVENTION:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  APPLICANT:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
ADDRESSEE: CUSHMAN DARBY & CUSHMAN, L.L.P.
STREET: 1100 New York Avenue, N.W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                APPLICANT:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               APPLICATION NUMBER: GB 9119279.9
FILING DATE: 10-SEP-1991
PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/GB92/0144
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NUMBER OF SEQUENCES:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       STRANDEDNESS: single TOPOLOGY: linear
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CITY: Washington
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5959178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 120 NDDGVSIAALSLMNQDKVLMESWYHLTEAVLEGGIPFNKAYGMT-AFEYHGTDPRFNTVF 178
                                                                                                                                                                                              210;
                                             61
                                                                            65 ASKLPT-KNPDAAVMLDRMLRLLASYSVLTCSLRTLPD----GKIERLYGLAPVCKFLTR 119
                                                                                                                                                        U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TRY: U.S.A.
20005-3518
                                             VSQIPNCKNPDAATMLDRMLYVLASYSLFTCSI--VEDEENNGGQKRVYGLSQVGKFFVR 118
                                                                                                                      ŚŚTK-ŚQIPTQSEEERNCTYAMQLLŚŚŚVLPFVLHŚTIQLEVFEILAKSN-DTKLŚAŚQI
                                                                                                                                            SETKMSPSEAAAAEEEAFVFAMQLTSASVLPMVLKSAIELDVLEIMAKAGPGAHISTSDI 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             D.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          T: LEGRAND, Michel INVENTION: MODIFICATION OF LIGNIN SYNTHESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Application US/08204288
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           JOUANIN, Lise
KNIGHT, Mary E.
VAN MONTAGU, Marc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VAN DOORSSELAERE, Jan
FRITIG, Bernard J.M.
INZE, Dirk G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    VAN
                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   protein
                                                                                                                                                                                          54.6%; Score 1045.5;
57.1%; Pred. No. 1.6e-
tive 51; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PLANTS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCT/GB92/01460
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           206860/SEE36543/UST
                                                                                                                                                                                            ..6e-107;
les 96;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 365;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                      60
```

```
S
                            片
                                        S
                                                         B
                                                                    Ś
                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                     밁
밁
                                                                                        179
                                                                                                                     119
358
              359
                             299
                                           299
                                                          239
                                                                          239
                                                                     EEAPSYPGVEHVGGDMFVSVPKGDAIFMKWICHDWSDEHCLKFLKKCYEAJ
                                                                                        PWVMEFCK 365
               TWITEFLK 366
                                           ECILPVAPDASLPTKAVVHIDVIMLAHNPGGKERTEKEFEALAKGAGFEG)
                                                          QHAPSYPGVEHVGGDMPFSVPEGDAIFMKWILHDWSDSHNLKLLKNCYKAI
                                                                                                 EAILPVKPDIDTAVVGVSQCDLIMMAQNPGGKERSEEEFRALATEAGFKG
                                                                                       /I 238
|:
/V 238
                                                                                                                     |
|
| 178
                                                          .
N 298
                                            /N 358
                               JF 357
                                                                          A 298
```

Search completed: December 12, Job time : 48 secs 2005, 08:48:28